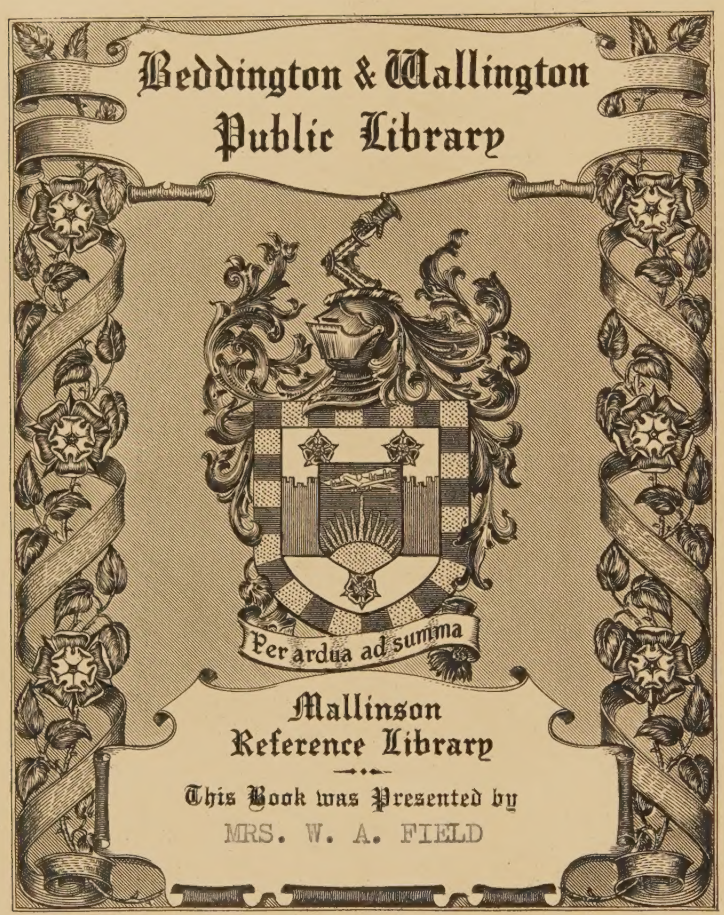
LIBRARY
USE ONLY


Beddington & Wallington
Public Library
Per ardua ad summa
Mallinson
Reference Library
This Book was Presented by
MRS. W. A. FIELD

30119 017 597 495
LONDON BOROUGH OF SUTTON

2

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/historyofworship0005vari

THE

MASTER, WARDENS, AND ASSISTANTS

OF THE WORSHIPFUL

COMPANY OF DRAPERS

1921–1922

MASTER.

The Right Hon. Sir William Grey Ellison Macartney, K.C.M.G.

WARDENS.

Robert Stansfeld Barrow.
Major John Alan le Norreys Daniell.
Lionel George Trower.
William Archer Thomson.

ASSISTANTS.

Rev. Henry Boyd, D.D.
Charles Hales.
Ernest Gardner, M.P.
Henry Trood Mason, J.P.
Arthur Warren Williams.
Walter Silvester Gardner.
Arthur Stewart Daniell.
Col. Starling Meux Benson, LL.D.
Lieut.-Col. John Lewis Rutley, V.D.
Gerald Walton Williams.
George Gardner.
Sydney Shorter.
Rev. John Neale Dalton, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., LL.D.
Arthur George Ashby.
Edmund de Quincey Quincey.
Sir John Aird, Bart.
John Dalton.
Herbert Bowring Lawford.
Percival Boyd.
Col. Eustace Edward Melville Lawford.
The Right Hon. Frederick Leverton Harris.
Sir Alfred Pearce Gould, K.C.V.O., C.B.E.

CLERK.

Ernest Henry Pooley.

Initial from Charter No. 1

THE History of The Worshipful Company of the Drapers of London: preceded by an Introduction on London and her Gilds up to the close of the XVth Century. By the Rev. A. H. JOHNSON, Fellow and Chaplain of All Souls College

Vol. V

Addenda et Corrigenda to Vols. I and II
Index to Vols. I, II, and III

Oxford
At the Clarendon Press
1922

R
338·64

BEDDINGTON & WALLINGTON PUBLIC LIBRARY CORPORATION

Oxford University Press
London Edinburgh Glasgow Copenhagen
New York Toronto Melbourne Cape Town
Bombay Calcutta Madras Shanghai
Humphrey Milford, Publisher to the University

24623

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA

VOL. I

Frontispiece. Another example of the Virgin being crowned with the Triple crown is to be seen in an illuminated book of 1472 belonging to the Skinners' Company, a reproduction of which is given in Wadmore, Some Account of the Skinners' Company, p. 42.

p. 2, note 3, l. 2. *For* 1115 *read* 1130.

p. 3, note, l. 20. *For* 1299 *read* 1249.

p. 6, note 2. *Add* The aldermen were re-elected in a body.

p. 10, note 3. *For* Gratefige *read* Grapefige.

p. 17, l. 1. *For* accept *read* except.

p. 22, l. 11. *For* Mr. Sharpe *read* Dr. Sharpe.

p. 22, note 1, l. 1. *Delete words from* Beaven *to* p. 242.

p. 26, l. 1. *For* evolution *read* revolution.

p. 30, l. 19. *For* Earl Percy *read* Henry Lord Percy.

p. 30, l. 24. *For* Staple *read* Stable.

p. 31, note 1, l. 5, Richard II. *For* father *read* grandfather.

p. 33, note 2, l. 6. *For* father *read* grandfather.

p. 34, note 2, l. 25. *After* Fresshe *read* mercer.

p. 35, l. 31. *For* father *read* grandfather.

p. 36, l. 9. *For* Walworth *read* Brembre.

p. 37, last line, p. 38, l. 1. *For* one of the members *read* late one of the members of Parliament.

p. 38, l. 14. *For* also *read* had.

p. 40, note 3, l. 3. *For* patrimony *read* redemption.

p. 41, l. 5. *For words* henceforth . . . influence *read* this was the result of the ordinance of 1475, which confined the right of election to Liverymen of the guilds.

p. 41, l. 8. *After* ordinance *read* of 1404.

p. 44, note, l. 3. *For* Cutters *read* Cutlers.

p. 47, l. 11. *For* twenty-five *read* twenty-six.

p. 47, note 2. *After* Taylors *add* Cutlers 1416.

p. 48, note. *For* 12 Shearmen *read* 12 Clothworkers.

p. 49, note 4, l. 2. *Delete* Glovers.

p. 50, note 2, l. 5. *After the words* So things remained *add* without any material alteration.

p. 50, note 2, l. 7. *After* and *add* in 1397.

p. 51, note, l. 2. *For* p. 242 *read* vol. i, pp. 142–392.

p. 53, l. 18. *After the word* servant *add*: After the Charter of 1319 the freedom of the City could be obtained in three ways: by patrimony without admission to a Gild, or by apprenticeship, or redemption through a Gild. If the person to be admitted to the Freedom of the City was not a member of a craft he would be recommended by the Mayor. But it was not necessary for the freeman of a Gild to take up the freedom of the City.

p. 53, l. 18. *Delete from* Strangers *to* (p. 54) or craft.

p. 53, note 3, l. 5. *For* vary *read* varied.

p. 54, l. 25. *For* nominated *read* chosen.

p. 54, l. 28. *For* nominate *read* choose any of the four.

p. 57, l. 15. *For* as well as *read* as are also.

p. 57, l. 16. *For* sergeants *read* sergeant.

p. 57, note 3. *Add*: The Hustings Court was subsequently known as the Common Hall. It was composed of all freemen, and was occasionally held to express public opinion. But for the purposes of electing the Mayor, one of the sheriffs, the chamberlain and other officials, as well as the Burgesses, it was by the ordinance of 1475 confined to the Mayor of the past year and the Liverymen of the Livery Companies. Beaven, Aldermen, vol. ii, p. xxiv. Norton Commentaries.

p. 58, l. 8. *Delete* Greater.

p. 58, note 5. *Delete from* Letter Book *to* 361.

p. 58, l. 12. *After* Thus *read* in 1621 E. Barkham a leatherseller was translated to the Drapers,

p. 58, l. 16. *For* Wilmott *read* Willimott.

p. 58, l. 24. *For* is by *read* has been claimed for. On the question of the gradual introduction of the title Lord Mayor see Beaven, vol. ii, Introd. xxviii–xxx.

p. 75, l. 5. *For* William Hardel *read* Richard or Ralph Hardel.

p. 75, l. 6. *For* 1252 *read* 1215–16.

p. 75, note 1. The actual site of the Hall was that now occupied by Nos. 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 St. Swithin's Lane, and 13 Sherborne Lane. This is proved by the terms of a devise of a plot of land to the Merchant Taylors' Company in 1467, now occupied by 121 Cannon Street and 14 Sherborne Lane, which is described as abutting to the West on Drapers' Hall and a tenement belonging to St. Mary Abchurch.

p. 76, note 1. *Delete words* I cannot *to* custom.

p. 87, l. 4. *For* seven *read* eight, at least.

p. 88, l. 25. *For* 1328 *read* 1327.

p. 90, l. 8. *For* parish of St. Laurence Pountney *read* parish of All Hallows the Great.

p. 91, l. 3. *After* lineal descendant *read* of his sister.

p. 91, note 1, l. 17. *For* John Keende *read* John Heende, or Hinde.

p. 102, l. 12. *For* Banquell *read* Bauquell.
p. 119, l. 13. *For* 1477–8 *read* 1478–9.
p. 119, l. 22. *For* Meanwhile *to* Spark *read* Meanwhile Master Edward Brampton and one of the Wardens William Spark.
p. 125, note 1, l. 3. *For* Henryot *read* Heriot.
p. 129, l. 4. *For* six drapers *read* five drapers. Fauconer was a *mercer*, not a draper.
p. 129, l. 10. *For* two of them twice *read* three of them twice.
p. 129, note 1. *Delete* Thomas Fauconer. He was a Mercer. Cf. Beaven, ii. 2.
p. 129, note 2, l. 2. *After* Gedney 1427–8 *add* 1447–8.
p. 135, note 3, l. 4. *For* 1484 read 1485.
p. 136, lines 6 and 14. *For* 1460 *read* 1461–2.
p. 136, l. 25. *For* Mr. Ralph *read* Sir Ralph.
p 139, note 3, l. 2. *Delete* the late, *and for* Mr. *read* Dr.
p. 140, l. 8. *For* John Stokker *read* William Stokker.
p. 148, l. 7. *Before* Lady Drope *read* the. She is so termed by courtesy, as widow of Robert Drope the Draper, who was Mayor in 1473–4. But he was never knighted.
p. 148, l. 24. *For* 1793–4 *read* 1493–4.
p. 180, l. 33. *For* 388 *read* 389.
p. 181, l. 6. *For* 389 *read* 388.
p. 182, l. 26. *Omit* and Cripplegate.
p. 183, l. 5. *For* Fitz Richards *read* Fitz Richard, *and after* Mayor *read* Feb.–Oct. 1258.
p. 183, l. 16. *For* 1265–6 *read* 1264–5.
p. 183, l. 38. *For* 1262–3 *read* 1258.
p. 187, l. 26. John de Pulteney. *Delete* Sheriff 1318–19.
p. 187, l. 41. *Delete* Alderman of Cripplegate.
p. 188, l. 24. *For* 1340–8 *read* 1340, 1348. He was not M.P. continuously.
p. 188, l. 39. *Delete* 'Member of Parliament 1361'. The John Peche who was M.P. and Mayor in 1361–2 was a Fishmonger. Cf. Stow, ed. Kingsford, vol. i, pp. 214, 240, ii. 167. Possibly he was son of the Draper.
p. 190, l. 29. *After* Alderman of Bassishaw 1363 *read* Mayor 1367–8.
p. 196, l. 2. *For words* we have no instance *read* one instance has been given me by Mr. Lipson 'Johannes de Essexia' in 1348–9. Cf. Gras, Early English Customs System, p. 415.
p. 211, col. i, last line. 'Anno decimo.' This is wrong, inserted by later hand; should be 'anno quarto decimo'. Alwyn died on September 19, 1212. Cf. Dictionary National Biography.
p. 213, col. 2, l. 20. *For* T. Gedney *read* J. Gedney.
p. 225, l. 10. *After* No. 5112 *add*: Note 3. An actual impression of

this seal is attached to a bond in connexion with the sale of tenements in St. Edmunds to William Chester, 1551, which had been charged with the Chantry founded by Maude at Vyne. Cf. vol. ii of this work, p. 343. The tenements subsequently came into the hands of the Merchant Taylors, and the seal is in their possession.

p. 226, l. 19. *After* supporters *add* the helmet and the ram.

p. 242, l. 7 from bottom. *For* 1460 *read* 1461–2.

p. 258, l. 13. *For* 1460 *read* 1461–2.

p. 261, note 1, l. 2. *For* Banquell *read* Bauquell.

p. 342, l. 35. *For* Nycoloz Ys *read* Nycoloz Yoo.

p. 351, l. 5. *For* T. Gedney *read* J. Gedney.

Appendix IX, p. 351, note 1. *After words* A. viii. 121 *add* +389, Evidences of Titles, pp. 1 ff.

p. 364, l. 29. *Delete* 'Master ffabyan Alderman'. His name is inserted among aldermen of 1493 in a later hand. His name appears among the freemen (cf. p. 365, second column, l. 1), and is then struck out, no doubt when he was elected alderman. We do not know exactly when he was elected alderman, but certainly some time towards the end of 1494. Cf. Beaven, Aldermen, vol. i, p. 155.

VOL. II

p. 5, note, l. 9. *Before the words* in 1515 *read* Bradwell in 1512–13 (Wardens' Accounts, 1512–13, fo. 2 a) and Linsted.

p. 5, l. 10. *For the words* John Bradwell's successor *read* Nicholas Hancock, who succeeded John Bradwell as Prior in 1524.

p. 7, l. 1. Mr. Browne, a member of the Cutlers' as well as of the Drapers' Company, tells me that knives were not in those days provided by the host, but that each guest brought his own, and that they were often called 'case knives' because they were carried in a case. The first notice I have come across of knives is in the Wardens' Accounts for 1602–3. Cf. vol. ii, p. 495. But these were probably used for carving.

p. 18, note 1, l. 2. Brown was elected Alderman of Farringdon Without in 1523 and Farringdon Within in 1524. Beaven, vol. i, pp. 146, 156.

p. 36, l. 13. *For the words from* to maintain thirteen *to* wishes *read* in St. Olave's, Hart Street on trust to distribute bread and coals to the poor of St. Edmund's, Lombard Street and St. Michael's, Cornhill. But in all probability the Company never held these tenements according to the proviso of Milburn's will that if

these 'poyntes' were not fulfilled the tenements should remain in the hands of the Mayor and Corporation.[3] There is, however, no record in the City archives of these lands ever having been in the hands of the City, or of their having distributed the said charity But in all probability the Drapers declined to accept the trust. With regard to the almshouses near the Tower in the same parish Milburn granted them by deed-poll to John Dolphin, 1534–5, cf. Deed Poll, March 5, 26 H. VIII, A. vii. 45. In March 1534 Dolphin devised them with other tenements to the Drapers' Company, on trust to repair the said almshouses and to pay the thirteen almsmen £7 12*s.* 10*d.* every month (A. iv. 160). The first payment by the Company is in that year. Cf. Renter's Accounts, 1534–5, fo. 6a. From a note to Dolphin's will it appears that it never took effect in regard that Dolphin enfeoffed in his lifetime John Clarke, another draper, of all the lands mentioned in the will, and it was not till 2 Edward VI that John Clarke finally devised these lands to the Company for the maintenance of the almspeople. Cf. vol. iii, p. 496.

p. 36, note 4, l. 1. *Delete* Rep. 7, p. 123.

p. 44, note 1. *Delete* Marryat or.

p. 55, note, l. 4. Heriot was also M. P. 1483.

p. 55, note, l. 6. Lawrence Aylmer was only Mayor from March to October 1508. He was a poor man, and, as was the case with poor men, he was put in to fill up in the case of a vacancy. He subsequently became an almsman of the Company. In this way he escaped the expense of the Lord Mayor's Show.

p. 55, note, l. 11. William Calley was M.P. in 1512 also.

Delete p. 65, note 3. p. 66, l. 25, Hazlitt *to* p. 67, l. 13 the Company. p. 84, last two lines. p. 209, l. 4 from bottom, we are *to* p. 210, l. 6, tenements adjoining. All these statements are incorrect. Cf. vol. iii, p. 491, note 3.

p. 67, n. 1. *Delete from* It is curious *to* +2 A, fo. 3 b.

p. 83, l. 15. *For* ten maidens *read* four maidens.

p. 83, note 3. *For* pp. 315–27 *read* p. 1122.

p. 84, l. 23. *Delete* not *and words* as has been asserted *to* in rent (p. 85, l. 1) *and all note* 6.

p. 87, l. 4. *For* Sir Wm. Gresham *read* Sir John Gresham.

p. 97, note 1, l. 3. *For* a certain Sir Rowland Hill *read* Sir Rowland Hill, the first Protestant Lord Mayor (1549–50).

p. 106, l. 24. *Delete* Sir. John Lambard was never knighted.

p. 106, note 3, l. 1. *Delete* Sir.

p. 106, note 3, l. 1. *For* Sheriff 1531–2 *read* Sheriff 1551–2.

p. 112, note 2. *After words* seven died *add* between Dec. 1555 and Oct. 1556.

p. 120, l. 22. *For* Butcher *read* Arrow-maker.

p. 124, l. 29. Mr. Beaven points out that a better reason than the loss of prestige is that there was no alderman of sufficient seniority of standing for the Mayoralty. At the accession of Edward VI there was only one Draper alderman, Roche, and he had passed the chair in 1540–1. Of those elected during the reigns of Edward VI and Mary only one, Lambard (elected in 1547), died 1554 before he had reached the chair by seniority. Of the remaining three, Lowen retired in the year of his election, 1555, while Chester, elected Alderman in 1553, and Champion in 1556, became Mayors in due course of seniority in Elizabeth's reign.

p. 124, note 4. *For* Appendix xxii *read* xxxi, 6.

p. 136, note 2, l. 12. *Delete* Sir; Monoux was not a knight. Cf. Beaven, Aldermen, vol. ii, p. 22.

p. 139, note 3. *Add to Reference* Strype's Stow, ed. 1755, vol. ii, p. 265.

p. 182, three lines from bottom. Pullison was four times Master of the Drapers and Mayor 1584–5. He was also a Member of the Company of Spain and Portugal and of the Eastland Company.

p. 194, l. 16, p. 216, l. 3. Wilbraham was acting deputy Sergeant for Kirton at this time, cf. Guildhall, Rep. 21, p. 251, 16 Dec. 28 Eliz. 25, fo. 265.

p. 194, note 7. *For* Rep. +301 a *read* Livery Book, +301, fo. 1.

p. 199, l. 6. *Delete* John.

p. 202, note 1, l. 2. Blackwell was the Common or Town Clerk of London from 1539 to 1570.

p. 206, l. 9. *For words* No further action *to* Nevertheless *read*: In January 1600 the Queen appointed a commission 'for the avoiding of the trouble and charges that grow by concealments' so that 'her loving subjects might compound for the security of their estates and a perpetual quiet.' [Cf. Rep. H, fo. 260 b, Firth and Rait, Tudor and Stuart Proclamations, vol. i, p. 102.] In all probability the annotated copy of 'the original certificate given in the Appendix vol. ii, p. 343, was prepared for that commission, but no settlement seems to have been made before the Queen's death.

p. 206, note 5, l. 9. *After* £287 *add* of which £5 went to their solicitor. But they subsequently had to pay an additional £82 8*s*. 4*d*. At end of note *read* 'on this question', cf. vol. iii, p. 84.

p. 209, l. 27. *For* a belief *read* the fact.

p. 210, l. 2. *Delete from* As I *to* adjoining *and refer to* vol. iii, p. 491.

p. 213, note 2, l. 3. *For* Ind *read* Jud. Andrew 'Jud' or Judde was a Skinner who founded Tonbridge School, and was Lord Mayor 1550–1.

p. 216, l. 7. *For* Bride *read* Bird or Burd.

p. 219, l. 15. Mr. Hopkinson is, however, of opinion that this order

was a concession to the aldermen, as it was in the Merchant Taylors' Company. It should be remembered that the office of Master was considered rather a burden than a privilege.

p. 219, note 6. *Delete* supra, p. 176, and.

p. 223, l. 20. *For* Besides the expenditure *to* the Companies *read* On occasions when the Mayor was a Draper and dined with the Company an additional allowance of £5 was made for the Mayor's Messe.

p. 232, note 3. *Add* also the abstracts given in vol. iv, Appendices XII, XIII.

p. 235, l. 17. *For* £6,703 14*s.* 8*d.* *read* £1,690 7*s.* 5*d.*

p. 236, l. 5. *For the words* amounted to *to* value of £425 15*s.* 3*d.* *read* amounted to £944 19*s.* 1*d.*, and this deducted from the total revenue (£1,690 7*s.* 5*d.*) left a credit balance of £745 8*s.* 4*d.* To this should be added a further sum of £712 5*s.* 6*d.*, owed by the Chamber of London for loans to the Crown and for corn; £145 for unpaid fines on leases; £391 5*s.* 2*d.* locked up in the chest; and corn in store to the value of £289 19*s.* 5*d.* Cf. Wardens' and Renters' Accounts, vol. ii, Appendix XXXIV A, B, and Abstracts, vol. iv, Appendices XII, XIII.

p. 237, note 4. *For* Pope *read* Pype or Pipe.

p. 303, l. 20. *For* Bewar *read* Heywar.

p. 343, note 1. *Delete* Most of the notes *to* trusts. *Instead, read*: This copy of the certificate of the reign of Edward VI was in all probability made in 1600, at the date of the appointment of the Commission by Elizabeth. Cf. p. 206 of this volume. The notes are probably those of the clerk.

p. 343, note 2. *After* Chester *add*: His son sold them to J. Vernon who devised them to the present owners, the Merchant Taylors.

p. 419, col. 2, l. 15 from bottom. *For* 22nd *read* 26th.

p. 420, col. 2, l. 4. *For* the Queen *read* 'witness we', i.e. Philip and Mary.

p. 420, col. 2, l. 7. *For* her *read* our.

p. 445, ll. 22 and 23. His name was Richard Saltonstall, subsequently Lord Mayor, 1597–8. Beaven, Aldermen, vol. i, p. 276, vol. ii, p. 43.

p. 458, l. 34. Morris Abbot was also a governor of the East India Company, and many others, cf. vol. iii, index, *Abbot*.

p. 465. *Before* 1460–61 John Walsham
add 1457–8 R. Josselyn
1459–60 J. Stokker.

p. 465. *For* 1460–61 *read* 1461–62, *and for* Walsham *read* Walshaw.

p. 466. *Before* 1465–66 Sir Henry Waver *add* 1462–3 J. Norman. *Before* 1468–69 Raufe Josselyne *add* 1466–67 B. James.

pp. 478 ff. The following names should be added to the Drapers who were Sheriffs:

Thomas de la Forde. 1263–4.
Richard de Gloucester. 1294–5.
James le Boteler. 1308–9. *Letter Bk. D, fo. lxiii.*
Wm. Evote. 1400–1. *Letter Bk. I, fo. vi b.*
John Westone. 1421–2. *Ib. fo. cclxx.*
John Higham. 1426–7. *Letter Bk. K, fo. 39 b.*
John Lynge. 1433–4. *Ib. fo. 231 b*
William Chapman 1437–8. *Ib. fo.* 171.
Wm. Thorogood. *Elected* 1580
John Burd. *Elected* 1587
Simon Horspoole. *Elected* 1591
Wm. Garway. *Elected* 1593
} *but did not serve.*

Delete the following:

John de Pulteney. 1318–19. He was one of the few Mayors who were never Sheriffs. He has been sometimes confounded with John Poyntel. Cf. Beaven, Aldermen, ii, p. xxv.

John Boteler or Butler. 1420–1. There were two John Botelers, one, a Mercer, who was Sheriff 1419–20, and the other, a Draper, Sheriff 1420–1. Cf. *Letter Bk. I, fos.* 238, 254.

Ralph Holland. 1429–30.
Rich. Chester. 1484–5.
Wm. Broun. 1504–5.

The correct dates of the following are:

John de Mytford. 1364–5.
John Boteler. 1420–1. *Letter Bk. I, fo. cclv.*
Sir Wm. Stockker. 1473–4. *Letter Bk. L, fo. 95.*
John Stocker. 1477–8. *Letter Bk. L, fo. 129 b.*
Wm. White. 1482–3. *Letter Bk. L, fo. 178 b.*
Robert Watts. 1503. He died in November.

It should be noted that Fabyan's dates are wrong except when he agrees with Stow, and in the cases of Whytingham 1419–20 and John Boteler, 1420–1.

p. 484. The dates in the list of Benefactors are according to 'old style'.

p. 484, l. 3. *After* Drapers' Hall *add* and in +418, +435, +436.

p. 484, col. 3, l. 4. *For words* £21 12*s.* 6*d. to* almshouses *read* to buy so much landes as will countervayle the yearly alms of Mr. Milborne. Cf. the controversy with the executors, Rep. F, 1581, pp. 133, 146, 166, 182, 191, 197 a, 217; 1583, pp. 243 b, 261; 1584, pp. 271 b, 272 a.

p. 485, col. 1. Note to R. Cooper. He also left certain messuages to his descendants on condition that they annually distributed coal among the poor of certain parishes in London. If the condition was not fulfilled the trust was to lapse to the Drapers, and, if they

failed to carry it out, the trust was to be taken over by the City. This trust never fell to the Drapers although there was some inquiry into the matter in 1660. Cf. Rep. +132, pp. 245 a b, 248 b.

p. 485, col. 1. *Under* Roger Cotton, *instead of* Bequests + 418, p. 4 *read* p. 5.

p. 485, col. 1. Date of John Heydon's Bequest should be 1579, *not* 1583. John Heydon was a Mercer. Cf. Wills, +436, p. 13 a.

p. 485, col. 4, l. 20. *After the words* Mercers' Company *add* for their poor.

p. 485, col. 1. Wm. Lambard. *Add* William Lambard also founded Queen Elizabeth's College during his life, and left a standing cup to the Company.

p. 485, col. 2, l. 5. *For* The money *read* Interest on the loans.

p. 485, col. 3, l. 6. *Delete* 40*s.* to Master and Wardens.

p. 486, col. 1, last line. *For* +418, p. 9 *read* +418, p. 5.

p. 487, col. 1. *For* Jas. Torkington *read* John. This bequest never came into operation. Cf. Livery Commission Report, 1884, vol. iv, p. 168.

p. 492, l. 9. *For* cclx^{li} *read* clxv.

p. 494, l. 8. *For* 7*d.* *read* 11*d.*

p. 496, l. 10. *For* v^{li} *read* l^{li} (i. e. for £5 *read* £50).

p. 498, l. 2. *For* vi^{s} *read* v^{s}.

pp. 526–7, note 1. *Add* The inscription runs:

> A proctour for the poore am I,
> Remember them before thou die.

p. 531, col. 2, l. 7 from bottom. *For* Bride *read* Birde.

p. 542, col. 1, l. 4 from bottom. *After* Title of, ii. 71–2, 199–200 *add* Translations to and from ii. 164, 167, 171.

p. 545, col. 1, ll. 27–9. *For* Arte *read* Arti.

INDEX

INDEX

TO VOLUMES I, II, AND III

Abbey of Graces, suppressed, ii. 62 *n.* 3.
Abbot:
  George, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1611–32, iii. 140 *n.* 1.
  Sir Morris:
    Commercial activities, iii. 140 *n.* 1.
    and East India Co., iii. 94 *n.* 1, 206 *n.* 2.
    King's Lieutenant, iii. 141 *n.* 1.
    Lease of Customs, iii. 141.
    and Levant Co., iii. 94 *n.* 1.
    Loan for Charles I, iii. 119 *n.* 3.
    Master of Drapers' Co., iii. 140.
    Mayor, iii. 140, 208 *n.* 4.
    Pageant, iii. 140.
    Royalist, iii. 140–1.
    and Somers Islands Co., iii. 62, 65 *n.* 2.
    and Virginia Co., iii. 65 *n.* 2.
Abchurch Lane, land sold by Drapers' Co., iii. 281 *n.* 2.
Abingdon, Stephen:
  Assessed in Subsidy Rolls, i. 87 *n.* 4.
  on Deputation to Edward III, i. 87 *n.* 2.
  Foreign Cloth bought by, i. 81 *n.* 2.
Abre, R., admitted to Drapers' Co., ii. 54 *n.* 1.
'Absalom and Achitophel', by Dryden, iii. 307 *n.* 3.
l'Acatur, Joseph, Draper and M.P., i. 76.
Achilley, Roger, Master and Mayor, ii. 54 *n.* 3.
Acquitaine Merchants, i. 35.
Acton, Sir Wm., and Charles I, iii. 148 *n.* 2.
Acts of Parliament, *see under* Parliament.
Adam Brothers, and Dr. Hall, iii. 441.
Adams:
  Sir J., Trust, iii. 452 *n.* 2.
  Sir R., Master of Drapers' Co., iii. 294 *n.* 2.
  Simon, refusal to serve as Warden, iii. 172 *n.* 1.
Adams (*continued*):
  Sir Thomas:
    Accused of Treason, iii. 163 *n.* 3.
    Colonel of the Blue Trained Band Regiment ib.
    Death and Funeral Sermon, iii. 329 *n.* 2.
    Governor of Irish Society, iii. 212, 266 *n.* 7.
    Loan to Charles I, iii. 148 *n.* 4.
    Master of Drapers' Co., iii. 150, 163–5, 212, 266 *n.* 7.
    Mayor, iii. 163–5, 208 *n.* 4, 212.
    M.P., iii. 212.
    and Petition against enemies of Parliament, iii. 168 *n.* 1.
    Royalist, iii. 140, 150, 164, 169.
    Search for Charles I in house of, iii. 164 *n.* 3.
    Sent to meet Charles II, iii. 163 *n.* 3, 217.
    Trust, iii. 163 *n.* 3, 329, 464, 468.
  Mr., Concealer, iii. 512.
Adrian, John, admitted to Drapers' Co., ii. 54 *n.* 2.
Africa, expeditions to, ii. 189.
Agincourt, battle of, i. 129.
Aguylon, Sir R., house left to, i. 75 *n.* 1.
Aithorp, Wm., pensioned, i. 162 *n.* 5.
Aitken, Mr., Master of Barton School, iii. 332.
Aix la Chapelle, Peace of, iii. 361 *n.* 5.
Alaux, M., picture by, iii. 445.
Albert, Prince Consort, bust, iii. 446.
Albuera, victory of, iii. 365 *n.* 2.
Aldermen:
  called échevins, i. 6.
  as Chamberlains, i. 13.
  Court of, *see* Courts.
  Dismissed, i. 55 *n.* 2, 140; iii. 144 *n.* 3.
  Drapers as, i. 87, 104–5, 108 *n.* 3; ii. 240, 475; iii. 30 *n.* 1, 82, 346 *n.* 2 *n.* 5, 347, 352 *n.* 2. Appendix vol. iv. xliii[a].

Aldermen (*continued*):
and Drapers' Co., Master, Wardens, Court and Livery, ii. 219; iii. 142 *n.* 2, 172 *n.* 1, 223, 241 *n.* 3, 431, 434.
Dress of, iii. 83.
Duties of, i. 55.
Election of, i. 2 *n.* 3, 6 *n.* 2, 13, 21, 28, 29, 40, 50–1, 54–5; iii. 155 *n.* 1, 293–7, 351–4, 506–7.
Formerly heads of Wards, i. 2 *n.* 3, i. 8.
Impeached, i. 28.
Imprisoned, iii. 144.
as Justices, i. 55.
and Lottery, ii. 138.
Mayor elected by, i. 12, 13, 58.
Members of Gilds, i. 1 *n.* 2, 22 *n.* 1, 27, 55; iii. 346.
and Poll Tax, iii. 149, 201 *n.* 1.
Precedence over Knights, iii. 82.
Refusal to serve, i. 55 *n.* 2; iii. 71, 142 *n.* 2, 223, 316.
and Victualling and non-Victualling Gilds, i. 34 *n.* 2.
Aldgate, and Great Fire, iii. 275.
Aldus, Mr., tenant of Drapers' Co., iii. 286 *n.* 2.
Alexander, Czar, Freedom of Goldsmiths' Co., iii. 372 *n.* 3.
Alexander of Parma, and Philip of Spain, ii. 147.
Alexander VI, Pope, and St. Michael, Cornhill, advowson of, i. 165.
Aleyn, Robert, fined, ii. 78.
Alfeld, Joh's, on Exchequer Roll, i. 128 *n.* 1.
Alford, Robert, obit, ii. 101 *n.* 2.
Algiers, captive in, iii. 181.
Alie, Richard, Master of Drapers' Co., iii. 294 *n.* 2.
Alkis, John, grant, iii. 185 *n.* 2.
All Hallows the Great, Poultneys House in, i. 90.
All Hallows the Less, built by John Poultney, i. 90 *n.* 4.
All Saints', Barking, steeple repaired, iii. 247.
All Saints', Honey Lane, Church, grant to, iii. 109 *n.* 3.
Alva, Duke of:
and Mary Queen of Scots, ii. 140–1.
and Queen Elizabeth, ii. 141.
Alysaunder, Sir (chaplain), present, i. 145 *n.* 1.
Amcotes, Sir Henry, and Revolt of, 1549, ii. 88.
America:
Stove at Drapers' Hall, iii. 363 *n.* 1, 442.
War of Independence, iii. 356, 362, 363, 378 *n.* 4, 442.
Amiens, Peace of, iii. 365 *n.* 2.
Andrea, Stephen, quarrel, ii. 28.
Andrews:
Mr., Mayor, i. 58.
Thomas, death, iii. 116.
Angeli, Von, copy of portrait by, iii. 447.
Anjou, Duke of, proposed marriage with Elizabeth, ii. 146 *n.* 4.
Anna Aule, *see under* Ireland.
Annah, *see under* Ireland.
Annahavil, *see* Anna Aule *under* Ireland.
Annahlonge, *see* Annah *under* Ireland.
Anne, Queen:
Coronation, iii. 360.
Funeral, i. 137.
Portrait, iii. 446.
Anstrop, Wm., and Ireland, iii. 25 *n.* 7.
Anthony, Edward, recalled to Drapers' Co. Livery, iii. 303 *n.* 2.
Antigallicans, Drapers' Hall lent to, iii. 438.
Antwerp:
Chief Mart of Merchant Adventurers, ii. 42.
Easterlings export through, ii. 181.
English Merchants in, seized by Alva, ii. 141.
Mart moved to Calais, i. 141, 143.
Sack of, ii. 137.
Staple Town, i. 66 *n.* 1, 69.
Apothecaries Co.:
and Nelson's funeral, iii. 371 *n.* 2.
Officers sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.
Apprentices:
Dress of, iii. 83–4.
and Livery Companies' Commission, iii. 504.
Petition for Charles's restoration, iii. 166.
Question of binding to trade or Company of Master, iii. 233 *n.* 3.
Riot, iii. 72–3, 84 *n.* 1.
see also under Drapers' Co.
d'Aranda, Count, Tapestry, iii. 446.
Arboe, *see under* Ireland.

Archbold, Wm., and St. Michael, Cornhill, Church, iii. 106.
Archdale (al: Archedaile), Richard, loan for Charles I, iii. 119 *n.* 3.
and Ireland, iii. 268 *n.* 2.
Argal, Samuel, Governor of Virginia Co., iii. 63.
Armada, The, ii. 147–52.
Armagh, *see under* Ireland.
Armenia, and The Russian Co., ii. 186.
Arminius, founder of Arminian or Laudian party, iii. 185 *n.* 3.
Armourers' Co:
Bladesmiths' and Braziers' Co. absorbed by, i. 49 *n.* 4.
Charters of, i. 47 *n.* 1, *n.* 2.
and Ireland, iii. 27 *n.* 3, 28 *n.* 2.
Armstrong, Wm., sermon against Merchants, ii. 45.
Army:
Assessment for, iii. 227.
Hostility to Rule of, iii. 214–15.
Arteveldt von, James, and Edward III, i. 67, 69.
Arthur, Prince, and Drapers' Co., i. 139 *n.* 1.
Ascue, *see* Askew.
Ashe:
E. (M.P.), refusal to serve as Warden, iii. 172 *n.* 1.
Jonathan, Livery, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Ashley, Erasmus, and Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Ashurst, Sir Wm., dispute *re* M.P., iii. 306.
Aske's rebellion, iii. 257 *n.* 2.
Askew:
Edmund, appointed Renter, ii. 82.
John, Livery, ii. 72 *n.* 3.
Lady, Trust, ii. 160 *n.* 2, 234 *n.* 3; iii. 450 n. 1, 464, 466, 467.
Master:
Quarrel with Dixon, ii. 28–9.
Watch when Sheriff, ii. 11 *n.* 2.
Mistress, quarrel, ii. 89.
Astronomer Royal, and Boreman's School, iii. 479 *n.* 2.
Athelstane, Frith Gilds under, i. 15.
Atkins, Thomas, imprisoned, iii. 144 *n.* 3.
Attorney-General, *v.* Drapers' Co., iii. 493.
Attorney-General, *v.* Grocers' Co., iii. 513 *n.* 4.
Attorney-General, *v.* Irish Soc., iii. 33 *n.* 1, 123 *n.* 1, *n.* 2.
Attorney-General, *v.* Mayor of Bristol, iii. 496 *n.* 2.
Attorney-General, *v.* Merchant Taylors' Co., iii. 496 *n.* 4.
Attorney-General, *v.* Waxchandlers' Co., iii. 496 *n.* 3.
Audley, Sir Thomas, granted Priory of Holy Trinity, ii. 63 *n.* 3.
Audran, Claude, Tapestry by, iii. 447.
Augmentations, Court of, *see* Courts.
Augustinian Friars, *see* Austin Friars.
Aulnage and Subsidy:
Aulnager:
Appointed by Drapers' Co., i. 122; ii. 177.
Deputy, iii. 92 *n.* 5.
Draper as, ii. 79.
Duties of, i. 66 *n.* 2, 93, 116 *n.* 1.
First, i. 66 *n.* 2.
and Edward III, i. 83.
End of, iii. 322.
Grant of Farm of, 116; iii. 90, 322 *n.* 3.
Paid by Drapers, i. 123–4.
and Patents, ii. 214.
Subsidy Rolls, i. 87.
Austin Friars:
Capital Messuage, iii. 89 *n.* 2, 104, 142 *n.* 3, 256 *n.* 4, 337 *n.* 1.
Disposal of house and church on Suppression, ii. 63 *n.* 3, 64–5, 192 *n.* 1.
Entrance to Drapers' Hall, iii. 443.
Gate widened, iii. 441.
and Great Fire, iii. 275.
House suppressed, ii. 62 *n.* 3.
Obits at, ii. 64, 95 *n.* 1.
Austria, Don John of, victory of Lepanto, ii. 141.
Austrian Succession, War, iii. 361, 365 *n.* 2.
de Aylesham, John, Burellers in will of, i. 74.
Aylmer:
Sir Lawrence:
Financial difficulties, ii. 27 *n.* 6.
Imprisoned and dismissed from Aldermanry, i. 55 *n.* 2. 140.
Master and Mayor, ii. 54 *n.* 3.
Pensioned, ii. 33.
Quarrel, ii. 27.
Tenement bought from, i. 162 *n.* 3.
Tobell, assistant, iii. 274 *n.* 1.

Baber, Edward, and Virginia Co., iii. 59.
Babington:
Abraham, Livery, iii. 274 *n.* 1.

Babington (*continued*):
Eldred, draper in Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
U., funeral repast, iii. 81 *n.* 3.
Bacon, Sir Francis:
on Assessment for taxes, iii. 201 *n.* 1.
and Monopolies, iii. 91.
and Plantations, iii. 18–19, 47, 66.
Badajoz, attempted relief of, iii. 365 *n.* 2.
Bagshaw, Thomas (Beadle), Portrait, iii. 445.
Bagwell, widow, Charity, iii. 273 *n.* 7.
Bailey, Lady, Charity to Whittington College, iii. 278 *n.* 5.
Bailey, Mr., chantry ii. 61 *n.* 1.
Baker:
A. W., loan, iii. 175 *n.* 1.
Samuel:
and Ireland, iii. 268 *n.* 2.
Livery, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Sir Thomas (chaplain) Charity, ii. 82 *n.* 5, 123 *n.* 4.
Bakers' Co.:
Charters, i. 47 *n.* 2, 62 *n.* 1.
Farthingsworth of goods, i. 38.
Origin, i. 17. 62.
Translation, iii. 326.
Ballcloghan, *see* Ballyloghan *under* Ireland.
Balligonan, *see* Tyressan *under* Ireland.
Balliloan, *see* Ballyloghan *under* Ireland.
Ballocloan, *see* Ballyloghan *under* Ireland.
Ballyforlea, *see under* Ireland.
Ballygorne, *see under* Ireland.
Ballyloghan, *see under* Ireland.
Ballymoyle, *see under* Ireland.
Ballynascreen, *see under* Ireland.
Ballynure, *see under* Ireland.
Ballyravenny, *see under* Ireland.
Balman, Mr., bequest, ii. 229 *n.* 3.
Baltic towns, Eastland Co.'s trade with, ii. 183.
Baltimore, sacked by pirates, iii. 121 *n.* 4.
Bamme, Adam:
Dispute *re* election as Mayor, i. 42.
Mayor, i. 34 *n.* 2.
Bampton, preacher at, iii, 186 *n.* 2.
Banaster, Richard, Carpenter to Drapers' Co., i. 157.
Bancroft:
Francis:
Monument, iii. 443–4.
Trust, iii. 444, 476, 477, 478.
Will, iii. 476.
Bancroft:
Francis (*continued*):
see also Bancroft's Hospital and School.
J., Will, iii. 345 *n.* 1.
Bancroft's Exhibition for Girls, iii. 478.
Bancroft's Hospital and School, iii. 430 *n.* 1, 444, 449, 450 *n.* 1, 452, 473, 475–8, 486, 501.
Banister, Anna, journey to Ireland, iii. 220.
Banks, John, Drapers' Co. attorney, iii. 135.
Bann, River, *see under* Ireland.
Banninge, P., and The Herber, iii. 105.
Baptist, John (Negro), tenant of Drapers' Co., ii. 31 *n.* 1.
Barantyn, Drew, Mayor, i. 42.
Barbados, Drapers in, iii. 200 *n.* 4, 246 *n.* 5.
Barbary, expeditions to, ii. 189.
Barber, John:
Father of Co., iii. 429 *n.* 1.
Master, iii. 429 *n.* 1.
Pension, iii. 429 *n.* 1.
Barber Surgeons' Co.:
Charter, i. 47 *n.* 2, 133.
and Drapers' Co.'s Barge house, iii. 275 *n.* 5.
and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
Translations, iii. 98, 199 *n.* 2, 317 *n.* 2, 326.
Barbican, abode of Drapers, iii. 200 *n.* 3.
Barcelona, and Company of Spain and Portugal, ii. 188.
Barker:
Christopher:
and Printers' and Stationers' Co., ii. 169–70.
Translated to Stationers' Co., ii. 170.
Peter:
Death, iii. 130.
Irish Proportion let to, iii. 43 *n.* 3, 124–7, 129.
Thomas (Sir), illtreated, ii. 78.
Thomas, lessee of Irish Proportion, iii. 136.
Barker's Charity, iii. 481–3.
Barkham, Sir Edward:
Alderman, iii. 82 *n.* 7.
Descendants of, iii. 10 *n.* 2.
and The Herber, iii. 105, 176 *n.* 5.

Barkham Sir Edward (*continued*):
Loan to Charles I, iii. 119 *n.* 3.
Master of Leathersellers' Co., iii. 10 *n.* 2.
Mayor, iii. 9–12, 87.
Pageant, iii. 2, 102 *n.* 2.
Refusal to serve as Warden, iii. 303 *n.* 3.
Translated to Drapers' Co., iii. 9, 12, 97 *n.* 3, 198 *n.* 3, 507 *n.* 3.
Trust, iii. 466.
Will, iii. 466.
Barlow, Wm., dispute, ii. 128 *n.* 1.
'Barnaby Rudge', by Dickens, iii. 363 *n.* 2.
Barnard:
John, and Act for City elections, iii. 353 *n.* 1.
Richard (Beadle), grant, iii, 111, 178.
Wm., bequest, ii. 231 *n.* 5.
Barneham, Alderman:
Master, iii. 79 *n.* 1.
Trust, iii. 69 *n.* 1, 78–9, 109 *n.* 6.
Barnes, Sir G., and will of Edward VI, ii. 105–6.
Barnet, Battle of, i. 135.
Barnham, Benedict, Sheriff, ii. 216 *n.* 1.
Barnsley, Messrs., and alteration of Draper's Hall, iii. 442.
Barnwey, Thomas, on Council of Drapers' Co., i. 153.
Barons, Wm., and St. Michael Cornhill advowson, i. 164–5.
Barons' War, i. 8–10.
Barr, Peter, tenant of Drapers' Co., iii. 256 *n.* 4, 285.
Barrosa, Battle of, iii. 365 *n.* 2, 370 *n.* 1.
Barrow:
John:
Master, iii. 447.
Picture presented by, iii. 447.
Josias, draper in Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Barton, E., funeral repast, iii. 81 *n.* 3.
Barton-under-Needwood:
Bequest for preacher, iii. 186 *n.* 2.
School, ii. 162; iii. 113–14, 187 *n.* 3, 188–9, 255, 332, 475–6, 498 *n.* 1.
Basket Makers' Co. and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
Bastile, Fall of, iii. 365 *n.* 2.
Bateman, Anthony, request to translate to Drapers' Co., iii. 198 *n.* 3.
Bath, Earl of, descended from John Poulteney, i. 91.
Bath, grant to daughter of Draper to go to, iii. 179.
Battles, *see* Place names.
Bauqell, John de, and Blackwellhall, i. 102.
Bayly:
Catherine (Lady):
Bequest, ii. 82 *n.* 5.
Obit, ii. 61 *n.* 1.
Wm. (Sir):
Bequest, ii. 123 *n.* 4.
Obit, ii. 83 *n.* 2.
Translated to Drapers' Co., ii. 51 *n.* 3.
Watch when Mayor, ii. 11 *n.* 2.
Baynards' Castle, i. 8.
Beaders' Gild, officers sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.
Beal, Mr., and City Livery Companies' Commission, iii. 502, 508 *n.* 2, 511.
Bearbinder Lane, storehouse in, ii. 82.
Beare Garden, tailors in, iii. 323 *n.* 3.
Beauchamp, John, imprisoned, i. 119.
Beaumont Philosophical Institution, iii. 486.
Becham, John, Warden of Drapers' Co., i. 153.
Becher, Mr., land bought from Drapers' Co., ii. 97 *n.* 3.
Becher, Sir E., politics of, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
Beckersteth, Hy., *see* Langdale, Baron *n.* 9.
Beckford, Wm.:
Alderman and Burgess of City, iii. 358 *n.* 1.
Mayor, iii. 354–5.
Remonstrance *re* Wilkes, iii. 354–5.
Bedlam, *see* St. Mary Bethlehem.
de Bedyngton, Simon, on Common Council, i. 93 *n.* 1.
Beech Lane, Almshouses, ii. 160, 230; iii. 109, 113, 177 *n.* 3, 449 *n.* 2, 467.
Beechey, Sir Wm., portrait by, iii. 371 *n.* 1, 446.
Belfast, *see under* Ireland.
Bell Wharf, Southwark, iii. 256 *n.* 4.
Bellini, Giovanni, picture after, iii. 444.
Belt, Richard, Statute by, iii. 447.
Benn's Club, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
Bennett, Reginald, freemason, iii. 93 *n.* 4.
Bere, Mr., Livery, ii. 118.
Beresford, Tristram:
Agent in Ireland, iii. 34, 137 *n.* 3, 422 *n.* 2.
Descendants of, iii. 34 *n.* 6.
Mayor of Coleraine, iii. 34.
Protest against Commission of Inquiry, iii. 48.

Berkeley, Justice, and ship money, iii. 122.
Berkshire, and Lucas's Hospital, iii. 459.
de Berkynge, Richard:
Sworn for government of Drapers, i. 92 *n.* 4.
Warden of Winchester Fair, i. 88 *n.* 3.
Bermudas, *see* Somers Islands.
Bernard, Robert, and Simon de Montford, i. 76.
Berry:
John, draper in Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Richard, draper in Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Beswicke, Mr., and Wyatt's rebellion, ii. 109.
Bethlehem Hospital, *see* St. Mary Bethlehem.
Betys, W., freedom, ii. 54 *n.* 1.
Beverley:
Cloth trade at, i. 64 *n.* 2; ii. 126 *n.* 5.
Drapers of, i. 52 *n.* 1, 93 *n.* 4.
Weavers in, i. 63 *n.* 2.
Bewley, Warden, sacke stored in Drapers' Hall by, iii. 163 *n.* 2.
Bickley, Francis, and Ireland, iii. 25 *n.* 7.
Biddulph, Sir Theophilus:
and East India Co., iii. 212, 324 *n.* 1.
Fined for Alderman and fee for Assistant of Drapers' Co., iii. 223 *n.* 3.
and Irish Society, iii. 212, 266 *n.* 7.
Master, iii. 212.
M.P., iii. 212.
Visit to Charles II at Hague, iii. 217.
Bilby, John:
Dispute with apprentice, ii. 226.
Master Bachelor, ii. 193–4.
Billingsgate Tôlls, i. 133.
Birch, Mr., Master at Barton School, iii. 332.
Birchin Lane, abode of Drapers, iii. 200 *n.* 3.
Bird (Burd) refusal to serve as Sheriff, ii. 216.
Birkett, G., Irish tenant, iii. 41 *n.* 2, 130 *n.* 2.
Birmingham, formed by London Yeomen, ii. 47.
Bishopsgate, abode of Drapers, iii. 200, 323 *n.* 3.
Black Friars House:
Contributions for priests, ii. 63–4.
Suppressed, ii. 62 *n.* 3.
'Black Raven', let to Mr. Speckart, iii. 104 *n.* 3.
Blackborne, Mr., Almsman, i. 162.
Blackheath, i. 141; iii. 454.
Blackhill, *see under* Ireland.
Blacksmiths' Co.:
and Ireland, iii. 27 *n.* 3, 28 *n.* 2.
Question of binding apprentices to trade or Company of Master, iii. 233 *n.* 3.
Spurriers' Co. absorbed by, i. 49 *n.* 4.
Blackstone, Mr., and municipal corporations, iii. 505.
Blackwell:
William, charge on obit sold to, ii. 201–2.
Mr., and forfeited rent-charges, iii. 512 *n.* 1.
Blackwellhall, i. 102–3, 111, 122; ii. 17–19, 26, 59, 79, 175–7, 181; iii. 90, 92, 322.
Bladesmiths' Co.:
Absorbed by Armourers' Co., i. 49 *n.* 4.
and Cutlers' Co., i. 24.
Blagbourne, George, grant, iii. 185 *n.* 2.
Blake, Adml., engagement with Tromp, iii. 214 *n.* 2.
Blakeneye:
John, foreign merchandise bought by, i. 81 *n.* 2.
Thomas, sworn for government of Drapers, i. 92 *n.* 4.
Bland, Thomas, pension, iii. 111.
Blanshard, John, and Ireland, iii. 26 *n.* 2.
Blenheim, Battle of, iii. 360 n. 4.
Blind Man's Friend Charity, iii. 471.
Blomer, Giles, Trust, iii. 330 *n.* 4, 463, 466, 468.
Blowbladder St., land sold by Drapers' Co., iii. 281 *n.* 2.
Blower, Mr., at Sir Wm. Roche's funeral, ii. 102.
Blundell, Peter, bequest, ii. 158; iii. 470.
Bodenham, Mr., and Howell's bequest, ii. 84.
Bodkin, J., Irish tenant, iii. 130 *n.* 2.
Bodley, Sir Josias, Report on Ulster Plantation, iii. 38.
Bokenham, Joh'es, on Exchequer Roll, i. 128 *n.* 1.
Boleyn, Anne:
Marriage with Henry VIII, ii. 59–61.
and St. Michael Cornhill, ii. 61–2.
Bond:
Margaret, and Eastland Co., ii. 182–3.
William, death, ii. 182 *n.* 3.
Mr., and Ireland, iii. 23 *n.* 4.
Bonde, Elizabeth, carpet given to Drapers' Co. by, iii. 107 *n.* 4.

Bonner, Edmund, and Howell's bequest, ii. 83–4.
Boreman, Sir William:
Bequest, iii. 334, 343 *n.* 1, *n.* 3, 478–9.
Green Coat School founded by, iii. 329, 445.
Portrait, iii. 445.
Will, iii. 478.
see also Boreman's Exhibition and School.
Boreman's Exhibitions, iii. 480.
Boreman's School, iii. 329, 330 *n.* 4, 334, 445, 449 *n.* 2, 450 *n.* 1, 478–81.
Boscawen, Mr., and Trophy money, iii. 266.
Boston, Joh'es, on Exchequer Roll, i. 128 *n.* 1.
Boston:
Man from admitted to Drapers' Co., i. 159.
Staple town, i. 66 *n.* 1.
Boston (U.S.A.), tea riots, iii. 356 *n.* 1.
Bosworth, Battle of, i. 137.
de Botteler, Geoffry:
Loan to Edward III, i. 82 *n.* 4, 90 *n.* 3.
Sworn for government of Drapers' Co., i. 92 *n.* 4.
Bourne, Dr. Gilbert, souls of dead prayed for by, ii. 107.
Bow, Almshouses and School, *see* Jolles.
Bow Churchyard, land sold by Drapers' Co., iii. 281 *n.* 2.
Bowdler, R., funeral report, iii. 81 *n.* 3.
Bower, J., freedom, ii. 54 *n.* 1.
Bowles, John, apprentice, iii. 200 *n.* 4.
Bowyers' Co., and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
Box, Ralph, elected Sheriff, iii. 295.
Brabant, John, Duke of, and Edward III, i. 68, 90.
Brabant:
Cloth trade, i. 68, 69.
Gilds and municipality, i. 27 *n.* 3.
Weavers of, i. 35, 65 *n.* 3.
Brackaleslea, *see under* Ireland.
Brackasliorgallon, *see under* Ireland.
Brackaugh, *see under* Ireland.
Brackwell, Edward, freedom, iii. 321 *n.* 1.
Bradshaw, Peter, and Ireland, iii. 268 *n.* 2.
Bradwell, John (Prior of Christchurch):
Admitted to Drapers' Co., ii. 4 *n.* 5.
at Drapers' Co. election feast, ii. 4.
Apprentice of, ii. 29–30.
Bragden, Wm., apprentice, ii. 189 *n.* 1.
Brakesleah, *see* Brackaleslea *under* Ireland.
Brampton, Edward, and Shearmen, i. 119.
Bramwell, Sir F., and City Livery Companies' Commission, iii. 514.
Branch, Sir John, Mayor, ii. 237.
Brasebrig, Wm., dispute, i. 164.
Braye, Wm., Warden of Drapers' Co., i. 153.
Braziers' Co. absorbed by Armourers' Co., i. 49 *n.* 4.
Bread St., abode of Drapers, iii. 200 *n.* 3.
Breda, deputation to accompany Charles II from, iii. 163 *n.* 3.
Brembre, Nicholas:
and Common Council, i. 29.
Loan to King, i. 34 *n.* 3.
Mayor, i. 30, 33–4, 36, 39, 42, 101, 116, 123.
Petition against election, i. 104, 208.
and Victualling gilds, i. 32.
Brereton, Sir Wm., and Civil War, iii. 162.
Brest, fleet to protect, ii. 154–5.
Breuchley Manor, iii. 92 *n.* 5, 187, 253.
Brewers' Co.:
Charters, i. 47 *n.* 2, 115 *n.* 2.
and farthingsworth of goods, i. 38.
and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
Translations, i. 168; ii. 73; iii. 199 *n.* 2, 313 *n.* 4, 326.
Bricklayers' Co.:
and binding apprentices to trade of Master, iii. 232 *n.* 1.
and Ireland, iii. 27 *n.* 3.
Bride Lane, tailors in, iii. 323 *n.* 3.
Bridewell, ii. 115–16, 160; iii. 68, 163, 289 *n.* 3, 315 *n.* 1.
Bridge House, ii. 13, 114, 233 *n.* 7; iii. 163, 289.
Bridgemasters, iii. 155 *n.* 1, 506 *n.* 3.
Bridger, James, carpenter to Drapers' Co., iii. 434 *n.* 7.
Bridges, George, Mayor, iii. 349.
Brille, seized by Beggars, ii. 142.
Briskets, widow, claim to Drapers' Hall and garden, ii. 209 *n.* 3.
Bristol:
Corporation and Howell's Trust, ii. 85.
Eastland Co., in, ii. 183 *n.* 2.
Mayor of, *v.* Attorney-General, iii. 496 *n.* 2.
Merchant Adventurers in, ii. 112, 182 *n.* 1.

Bristol (*continued*):
Staple town, i. 66 *n.* 1.
Taken by Royalists, iii. 161.
Broad St., fire, iii. 74 *n.* 2.
Broad St., Military Assn., iii. 369.
Broad St. Wardemote, Drapers' Hall lent for meetings, iii. 439.
Brockle, John, Alderman, i. 108 *n.* 3.
Broderers' Co.:
and Ireland, iii. 27 *n.* 3.
Translation, ii. 73 *n.* 3.
Brogen, Cyprian, punished, ii. 225–6.
Brograve, R., freedom, ii. 54 *n.* 1.
Broke:
Jean Boine:
Merchant, i. 76–7.
Moneylender, i. 79.
Mr. (Recorder), legal adviser of Drapers' Co. and Merchant Tailors' Co., 64.
Brokeley, John, Mayor, i. 129.
Bromfield, Sir Edward, bankrupt, iii. 176.
Bromley, Kent, abode of Drapers, iii. 200 *n.* 4.
Bromley St. Leonard, and Jolles's Trust, iii. 460, 483–4.
Brooke, R., grant, iii. 112.
Brothers, Wm.:
Bequest, ii. 84.
Obit, ii. 201 *n.* 4, 205, 207.
Brough, William:
Chaplain to Charles I and canon of Windsor, iii. 184.
Dean of Gloucester, iii. 185.
Follower of Laud, iii. 184.
and St. Michael Cornhill Church, iii. 106 *n.* 5, 184–5.
Brown:
John, translated, ii, 73 *n.* 3.
Richard, and Russian Co., ii. 186–7.
Stephen, corn imported by, ii. 13 *n.* 3.
Mr., and Wardenship of Blackwellhall, ii. 18.
Brown-Bakers' Co., and Ireland, iii. 23 *n.* 1, 28 *n.* 2.
Browne, Major-General:
and Drapers' Co., iii. 215.
Mayor, iii. 215 *n.* 1.
Sheriff, and imprisonment, iii. 215.
Bruce Grove Almshouses iii. 459–61, 467 *n.* 1.
Bruges:
Chief mart of Merchant Adventurers, ii. 42.
Bruges (*continued*):
Decline of, 143 *n.* 2.
Duty on cloth removed, i. 143.
Hansgrave of Hanseatic League furnished by, i. 25 *n.* 2.
Staple at, i. 65, 66 *n.* 1, 69, 89.
Brugge, Sir John:
Mayor, ii. 8, 10.
at Sergeants' feast, ii. 7.
Brunskill, Ambrose, fined for Master, iii. 241.
Brussels:
Staple, i. 68 *n.* 2.
Treaty of 1339, i. 90.
Brygge:
George, Livery, ii. 72 *n.* 3.
John, Master, Mayor, and M.P., ii. 54 *n.* 3.
Brygges, Robert, pensioned, i. 162 *n.* 5.
Buck:
Clement, and Ireland, iii. 26 *n.* 2.
Robert:
Picture, iii. 77 *n.* 2.
Trust, ii. 98, 176 *n.* 1; 204 *n.* 3, 329 *n.* 6, 462, 463, 467, 469, 501 *n.* 2.
Will, iii. 176 *n.* 1, 467, 469.
Buckhurst, Lord, letter to Drapers' Co., ii. 233.
Buckingham, George Villiers, Duke of:
Assassination of, iii. 121.
City's hostility to, iii. 118, 120.
and Earl of Strafford, iii. 131 *n.* 2.
Bucknell, Mistress, funeral, ii. 102.
Burbage, Richard, in pageant, iii. 3.
le Bureller, Alfred, first-mentioned Bureller, i. 72.
Burellers Co.:
Abode of, i. 74, 91.
and Cloth trade, i. 64, 71–5, 85.
Disappearance of, i. 74.
Drapers successors to, i. 71–4.
In thirteenth century, i. 77, 78.
Meaning of, i. 71–2.
Relations with Weavers, i. 72, 73.
de Bures, John:
Aulnage and subsidy paid by, i. 124 *n.* 1.
on Common Council, i. 93 *n.* 1.
Burford, Gild Merchant of, i. 16 *n.* 1.
Burge, Thomas, and Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Burgess, J., freedom, iii. 96 *n.* 1.
Burgh, Mr., plate lent by, for Drapers' feast, ii. 6.

Burgundy:
Charles the Bold, Duke of, alliance with Edward IV, i. 132.
Philip, Archduke of, and Cloth trade, i. 141–3.
Burleigh, Wm. Cecil, Lord, letter to Drapers' Co., ii. 233.
Burnynghill, Mr., apprentice of, and Merchant Adventurers, ii. 43 *n.* 4.
Burt, Mr., and City Livery Companies' Commission, iii. 516.
Burton:
Henry, freedom, iii, 301 *n.* 3, 321 *n.* 1.
James, Tenant of Drapers' Co., iii. 256 *n.* 2, 337 *n.* 1.
Stephen, Charity, iii. 251.
Thomas, Merchant Adventurer, ii. 43 *n.* 4.
Renter Warden, and plague, iii. 272, 273.
Mr., Puritan, iii. 150.
Bury:
Adam, impeached, i. 28 *n.* 1.
Wm., Drapers' Hall let to, ii. 67.
Bush Lane, iii. 491 *n.* 3.
Butcher Lane, tailors in, iii. 323 *n.* 3.
Butchers' Co.:
and Coinage reform, ii. 135, 136.
and Common Council, i. 27 *n.* 2, 93.
Declared adulterine, i. 18.
Markets, ii. 135 *n.* 5.
Officers sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.
and Plantation of Ulster, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
Translations, iii. 199 *n.* 2.
Butler:
Henry:
Bequest, iii. 98 *n.* 4, 256 *n.* 3, 467.
Refusal to serve as Sheriff, iii. 6 *n.* 3.
Thomas, *see* Ormond, Marquess of.
Sir Wm., feast at election of, ii. 4–7.
Butstrone, Wm., on Council of Drapers' Co., i. 154.
Butter, Thomas, trade of, ii. 167 *n.* 2.
Byron, H., and monopoly of wine, ii. 215 *n.* 2.

Cabot:
John, expedition of, i. 16 *n.* 2.
Sebastian, proposed expedition, ii. 16–17, 22, 185.
Cadiz, expedition to, capture of, ii. 147, 154–5.
Calais:
Cloth sold by Howell in, ii. 45.
Calais (*continued*):
Fall of, ii. 111–12.
Inhabitants admitted to Drapers' Co., ii. 164.
Mart moved to, i. 141, 143.
Promised surrender of, ii. 131.
Staple at, i. 66 *n.* 1, 144; ii. 44 *n.* 2.
Calamy, Edmund:
Money for Pembroke Hall paid to, iii. 250.
'The Saint's Rest', by, iii. 250 *n.* 1.
Calipole, Bishop of, *see* Yong, John.
Calley, William:
M.P., ii. 1. 54 *n.* 3.
Obit, ii. 64 *n.* 2, 95 *n.* 1, 201 *n.* 4, 205, 207.
Trust, iii. 471.
Warden of Blackwellhall, i. 103 *n.* 3; ii. 17.
Calthorp, Mr., and Wyatt's rebellion, ii. 109, 110.
Calthrop, Martin, Mayor, ii. 238.
Caltrum, *see under* Ireland.
Calverley, John, punished, ii. 225.
Calverly, Mr., bequest for almshouse, ii. 160 *n.* 2.
de Calzero, John, dealings with Draper, ii. 44 *n.* 1.
Cambell, Sir J.:
Loan to Charles I, iii. 148 *n.* 4.
Mayor, iii. 148 *n.* 4.
Cambridge:
Agricultural Dept., iii. 488.
Arabic Professorship founded by Th. Adams, iii. 163 *n.* 3, 329, 468.
Drapers in, iii. 323 *n.* 3.
Emmanuel College, fellowship, iii. 189.
Exhibitions at, ii. 98, 161; iii. 189, 248, 450, 475, 476.
French Professorship at, iii. 488.
Gonville and Caius College Exhibition, iii. 189 *n.* 4.
King's College, Soley Trust, iii. 449 *n.* 3.
Pembroke Hall, iii. 248–50, 259.
Physiological Laboratory at, iii. 488.
Property of Colleges and charity, iii. 515.
Pupil Teachers' Scholarships at, iii. 489.
and Russell's Trust, iii. 475, 476.
St. Catherine's College fellow to preach in St. Thomas of Acon Church, ii. 82 *n.* 4.

Campe, Laurence:
Trust, iii. 463, 466.
Wife's funeral repast, iii. 81 *n.* 3.
Campeggio, Cardinal:
Annulment of marriage of Henry VIII, ii. 20.
Pageant for, ii. 12–13.
Camperdown, Battle of, iii. 365 *n.* 2, 367, 370 *n.* 1.
Campion (Jesuit Conspirator), scholar of Grocer's Co., ii. 162 *n* 1.
Canada, won from French, iii. 361.
Candlewick St., *see* Cannon St.
Cannon St.:
Abode of Drapers, i. 74, 91, 108; iii. 200 *n.* 3.
Cloth of, i. 71–4.
Canterbury:
Archbishop of, and St. Michael Cornhill advowson, i. 165.
Cloth from, i. 64 *n.* 2.
Gild Merchant of, i. 16 *n.* 2.
Cape St. Vincent, Battle of, iii. 365 *n.* 2, 370 *n.* 1.
Capel:
Arthur, descended from Sir Wm. Capel, ii. 1 *n.* 2.
Sir William:
Acquitted, ii. 1.
Descendants, ii. 1.
Disputes, i. 163–4.
Feast and pageant for, i. 158 *n.* 1.
Fined and imprisoned, i. 140, 163–4.
Master, iii. 140 *n.* 2.
Mayor, ii. 1; iii. 140 *n.* 2.
M.P., ii. 1.
Obit, ii. 35–6; iii. 343 *n.* 4.
Cappers' Co.:
Absorbed by Haberdashers' Co., i. 49 *n.* 4, 169.
Officers sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.
Cardiff, and Howell's Trust, iii. 485.
Careles, Ph., nominal rent of house, iii. 177 *n.* 2.
Carey, Edward, and Ireland, iii. 220.
Carimony, *see under* Ireland.
Carlille:
Alderman (Grocer), and Victualling Gilds, i. 38.
Mr. (Spicer), M.P., i. 34.
Carmarthen, staple town, i. 66 *n.* 1.
Carmelite Friars, i. 90 *n.* 4.
Carndaisy, *see under* Ireland.
Carnemony, *see* Carimony *under* Ireland.
Carpenters' Co.:
Apprentices, iii. 232 *n.* 1, 326 *n.* 1.
and Chantry Act, ii. 95 *n.* 1.
Charters, i. 47 *n.* 2, 133.
Garlands, iii. 435 *n.* 4.
Garden, iii. 448.
Hall let to Companies after fire, iii. 285 *n.* 1.
and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
and Throgmorton Avenue, iii. 448.
Translations, iii. 326.
Carr, widow, grant, ii. 231 *n.* 2.
Carrier, Richard, creditor of, iii. 174 *n.* 6.
Carrinah, *see under* Ireland.
Carson, Mr., and Ireland, iii. 385.
Carter:
Thomas, obit, ii. 201 *n.* 4.
Mr., translated to Vintners' Co., ii. 167 *n.* 3.
Cartwright:
Abraham, and Somers Islands Co., iii. 62.
T.:
Death, iii. 239.
Grant, iii. 239, 251.
Loan, iii. 260 *n.* 1.
Renter, iii. 239, 251.
Mr. (mason), and Drapers' Hall, iii. 285 *n.* 3, 286.
Cary Mr. (Carew), and St. Michael Cornhill Church, iii. 106.
Casimir, Count Palatine, entertainment of, ii. 156.
Caspian Sea and Russian Co., ii. 186.
Castle Dawson, *see under* Ireland.
Cathaia, *see* India.
Catcher, John, elected Sheriff, ii. 216.
Caulfield, Sir Tobie, dependants of, iii. 36 *n.* 3.
Cavalcante, Thomas, and Howell's Trust, ii. 84.
Cavan, *see under* Ireland.
Cave:
Antony, Merchant of Staple at Calais, ii. 44 *n.* 2.
Peter, apprentice of, ii. 43.
Cavendisshe, Stephen, on Common Council, i. 93 *n.* 1.
Cawley, Wm., *see* Calley.
Cecil:
Robert, *see* Salisbury, Earl of.
Wm., *see* Burleigh, Lord.
Chalwood, Surrey, Drapers in, iii. 323 *n.* 3.

Chamberlains:
as Aldermen, i. 13.
Apprentice fees, iii. 425 *n.* 1.
at Drapers' Co. election feast, ii. 4.
Drapers as, iii. 346 *n.* 2, 359.
Duties of, i. 57.
Election of, i. 57; iii. 155 *n.* 1, 306–8, 506 *n.* 3.
Fee to Clerk, iii. 120 *n.* 3.
Hopkins and Wilkes seeking to serve as, iii. 346 *n.* 2, 359.
Chamberlain's Wharf, Tooley St., iii. 256 *n.* 4.
Chamberlayn:
John, to go to Flanders, ii. 43.
Thomas, freedom, ii. 118, 179.
Chamberlen, Alderman, loan for Charles I, iii. 119 *n.* 3.
Chambers, Richard:
and Ship money, iii. 122.
Tenant of The Herber, iii. 176 *n.* 5.
Champion:
Lady Barbara, Trust, ii. 234 *n.* 3; iii. 466, 471.
Sir Richard:
Charity to descendants, iii. 179, 329 *n.* 6.
Master and Mayor, iii. 140 *n.* 2.
Represented in pageant, iii. 11.
Renter Warden, iii. 70 *n.* 2.
Trust, ii. 171 *n.* 1, 234 *n.* 3; iii. 466, 471.
Alderman, loan for corn money, ii. 132.
Chancellor, Richard, and Russian Co., ii. 185.
Chandler, Thomas, and dinner after Cromwell's procession, iii. 212.
Chantries, *see* Obits and Chantries.
Chapman:
John (Sir), Mayor, iii. 294 *n.* 2.
Wm., statuettes and vase bequeathed to Drapers' Co., iii. 443.
Mr., Trust money for loan to Charles I, iii. 119 *n.* 3.
Charity Commission, iii. 518.
Charles I:
Accession, iii. 74, 115.
and Civil War, iii. 159–67.
Claim for fealty and homage for Drapers' Hall, iii. 204 *n.* 3.
Coronation, iii. 117.
Flight from Oxford, iii. 163 *n.* 3.
Charles I (*continued*):
and Ireland, iii. 49 *n.* 1, 130–9, 147, 423, 513.
Loans to, iii. 119, 142, 144–8, 153–5, 206.
London under, iii. 115–210.
Marriage of, iii. 72–3, 115, 129 *n.* 4.
and Murder of Dr. Lamb, iii. 120–1.
Name omitted in Drapers' Co. minute headings, iii. 150, 169.
Personal rule, iii. 121–3.
Petition of City, iii. 156–9.
Portrait, iii. 444.
and Seizure of five Members, iii. 152–3.
Surrender of, iii. 166, 167 *n.* 2.
Trial and execution, iii. 118, 168 *n.* 1, 169.
Visit to Scotland, iii. 149, 151, 152.
Charles II:
Death, iii. 300.
Drapers' Co., Clerk removed by, iii. 299–300.
Forfeiture of Charters, iii. 292–3, 296, 297.
Gifts and loans to, iii. 261–4.
Grocers' Co., freedom, iii. 298 *n.* 2.
at Guildhall, iii. 262.
and Ireland, iii. 421.
London under, iii. 261–300, 309–44.
and Municipal Government, iii. 292–7, 304.
Cf. Appendix vol. iv. xxxi.
Restoration, procession, and entertainments, iii. 217, 261–3.
Charles Edward, Prince (Young Pretender), Rebellion, iii. 361.
Charles V:
Alliance with Henry VIII, ii. 10, 14, 19, 20.
Ambassadors' lodging, ii. 66.
Charles IX, and Elizabeth, ii. 141.
Charles the Bold, *see* Burgundy, Duke of.
Charlton, iii. 253, 454.
Charter, The Great, *see under* Charters.
Charterhouse, suppression, ii. 62.
Charters, Letters Patent, and Grants of Arms to:
Armourers' Co., i. 47 *n.* 2.
Bakers' Co., i. 47 *n.* 2, 62 *n.* 1.
Barbers' Co., i. 47 *n.* 2, 133.
Brewers' Co., i. 47 *n.* 2, 115 *n.* 2.
Cabot, Sebastian, ii. 185.
Carpenters' Co., i. 47 *n.* 2, 133.
Cnighten Gild, i. 13, 16.

Charters, &c. (*continued*):
Connecticut, iii. 424.
Cooks' Co., i. 47 *n.* 2, 133.
Coopers' Co., i. 47 *n.* 2.
Cordwainers' Co., i. 47 *n.* 2.
Cordwainers of Oxford, i. 62 *n.* 4.
Drapers' Co. Most of these will be found in the Appendices:
First, i. 47 *n.* 2, 99.
1364, (38 Ed. III), i. 24, 46 *n.* 2, 71, 96–7, 99, 120–2; iii. 503 *n.* 3, 505 *n.* 3.
1438–9 (17 Hy. VI), i. 46 *n* 2, 113–14, 120 *n.* 4; iii. 436 *n.* 1, 503 *n.* 3, 511.
1438–9 (17 Hy. VI), Grant of Arms, i. 115–16.
1442 (20 Hy. VI), Letters Patent, cloth, i. 118.
1466–7 (6 Ed. IV), Inspeximus, i. 114–15, 120 *n.* 4, 132–3; iii. 511.
1484 (2 Rich. III), Letters Patent, pardon, i. 44 *n.* 3, 138.
1557 (4 Mary), Confirmation, ii. 117; iii. 85.
1558 (1 Eliz.), Letters Patent, obits, ii. 202.
1560 (3 Eliz.), Inspeximus, ii. 199; iii. 75–6.
1561 (4 Eliz.), Grant of Arms, ii. 199–200.
1571 (14 Eliz.), Letters Patent, Drapers' Hall, ii. 66 *n.* 1.
1598 (40 Eliz.), Letters Patent, The Herber, ii. 210.
1606 (4 James I), iii, 1 *n* 1, 75–7, 436 *n.* 1, 503, 506, 511.
1610 (8 James I), Drapers' Hall, iii. 85, 105.
1613 (11 James I), Grant of Arms, iii. 84.
1619 (17 James I), Lands, iii. 85.
Surrendered to and regranted by Charles II, iii. 229, 297, 300.
William III, restoration by, iii. 305.
Dyers' Co., i. 47 *n.* 2, 101, 133; iii. 298 *n.* 3.
Eastland Co., ii. 182.
Fishmongers' Co., i. 24, 31 *n.* 1, 47 *n.* 2, 99, 115 *n.* 2.
Fullers' Co., i. 47 *n.* 2, 101, 120, 133.
Gilds:
Demand for Royal Charters, i. 24–6.
Difference between early and later, i. 45–7.

Charters, &c.:
Gilds (*continued*):
Forfeiture of, 1681–3, iii. 292–3, 296–7.
Hervi, Mayor, elected by, i. 10–11, 20, 23.
Illegal, iii. 502–6.
and Mayor, i. 48–50, 59.
Monopoly of trade granted by, i. 24; ii. 134–6.
Purchase of land under, iii. 510.
Restored by James II, iii. 304.
Girdlers' Co., i. 24, 99.
Goldsmiths' Co., i. 24, 45, 47 *n.* 2, 99, 115 *n.* 2, *n.* 5.
Great, The, i. 8; iii. 502.
Grocers' Co., i. 47 *n.* 2, 115 *n.* 2; iii. 298–9.
Haberdashers' Co., i. 47 *n.* 1, *n.* 2.
Innholders' Co., i. 47 *n.* 2.
Ireland, iii. 30, 136, 266–7, 420, 421.
Irish Society, iii. 30.
Ironmongers' Co., i. 47 *n.* 2, 115 *n.* 5, 133.
Leathersellers' Co., i. 47 *n.* 2.
Levant Co., ii. 187 n. 3.
London:
William I, i. 2–3.
Henry I, i. 2–4.
Henry II, i. 2 *n.* 2, 4 *n.* 3.
Edward II, i. 11 *n.* 5, 21, 40.
Edward III, i. 30, 40, 54, 58, 65.
Richard II, i. 35, 51 *n.* 1, 54.
Edward IV, i. 5 *n.* 4, 52.
Henry VIII, ii. 1.
Forfeited, iii, 292–3, 296, 297.
Restored, iii. 304.
Massachusetts, iii. 356 *n.* 1.
Mercers' Co., i. 45, 47 *n.* 2, 115 *n.* 2, *n.* 5.
Merchant Adventurers, ii. 41, 178–9; iii. 325.
Merchant Strangers, i. 31 *n.* 1, 36.
Merchant Taylors' Co., i. 24, 45, 46, 47 *n.* 2, 99, 100, 115 *n.* 2, *n.* 5, 116, 167; iii. 298 *n.* 3.
Musicians' Co., i. 47 *n.* 2, 133.
N. W. Passage Co., iii. 67.
Oxford, i. 52 *n.* 1.
Parish Clerks, i. 47 *n.* 2, 133.
Pewterers' Co., i. 47 *n.* 2, 133.
Plasterers' Co., i. 47 *n.* 2.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, iii. 51.
Rhode Island, iii. 424.
Saddlers' Co., i. 45, 47 *n.* 2, 115 *n.* 2.
Shearmens' Co., i. 101, 120.

Charters, &c. (*continued*):
Skinners Co., i. 24, 45, 47 *n.* 2, 99, 115 *n.* 2; iii. 298 *n.* 3.
Somers' Islands, iii. 62.
Spain and Portugal Co., ii. 167.
Stationers' Co., ii. 169.
Tallow Chandlers' Co., i. 47 *n.* 2, 133.
Vintners' Co., i. 24, 47 *n.* 2, 99, 115 *n* 2, *n.* 5.
Virginia iii. 51 *n.* 3, 52–3, 55–7, 59–60, 65–6.
Waxchandlers' Co., i. 47 *n.* 2.
Weavers' Co., i. 17, 20, 62, 63, 99.
Weavers of York, i. 62 *n.* 4.
Cheapside:
Abode of Drapers, i. 108; iii. 200, 323.
Land sold by Drapers' Co., iii. 281 *n.* 2.
Property of Drapers' Co. in, i. 162.
Standing for Pageants, iii. 2.
Cheesemongers' Co., officers of, sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.
Chepe, *see* Cheapside.
Chequers, The, iii. 104, 256 *n.* 4.
Chester:
John:
Fees on admission to Drapers' Co., ii. 25.
and Voyage to Africa and Ethiopia, ii. 189.
Richard, death, i. 137.
Thomas, and the Livery, ii. 192 *n.* 1.
Sir William:
and Africa and Ethiopia, ii. 189.
Apprentice of, to be Merchant adventurer, ii. 43 *n.* 4.
and Barbary, ii. 189.
Land bought from Drapers' Co. by, ii. 97 *n.* 3.
Master, ii. 106 *n.* 3.
Mayor, ii. 106 *n.* 3.
M.P., ii. 106 *n.* 3, 240.
President of Bridewell, St. Thomas', and Bethlem Hospitals, ii. 116.
and Russian Co., ii. 185–6.
and Sir Thomas Lodge, ii. 161 *n.* 1.
and Visit of O. G. Napea, ii. 185 *n.* 5.
Warden, ii. 118 *n.* 2.
Will of Edward VI signed by, ii. 106.
William (son of Sir William), Livery, ii. 191.
Chester:
Cloth trade at, ii. 126 *n.* 5.
Chester (*continued*):
Drapers in, ii. 47 *n.* 2.
Merchant Adventurers in, ii. 182 *n.* 1.
Siege of, iii. 162.
Chevall:
John, tenant of Drapers' Co., iii. 237 *n.* 1, 256 *n.* 4.
Mistress, quarrel, ii. 89.
de Chichester, John, Alderman, i. 89 *n.* 1.
Chichester, Sir Arthur, and Ireland, iii. 19, 20, 37, 48, 420.
Chichester, staple town, i. 66, *n.* 1.
de Chigwell, Hamo, mayor, i. 22.
Chickahominies, Indian tribe, iii. 61.
Child, Francis:
and Act for Elections in City, iii. 353 *n.* 1.
Mayor, iii. 307 *n.* 1.
M.P., iii. 353 *n.* 1.
Chiswell St., Tailors in, iii. 323 *n.* 3.
Chiverton, Alderman, tenant of Drapers' Co., iii. 256 *n.* 4.
Christ's Hospital, ii. 115–16; iii. 187, 322 *n.* 2, 430 *n.* 1, 449 *n.* 2, 473.
Christchurch, Prior of:
Admitted to Drapers' Co. ii. 4 *n.* 5.
Apprentice of, ii. 29–30.
at Drapers' Co., election feast, ii. 4.
see also Holy Trinity.
Christian, King of Denmark, pageant for, iii. 2–3.
Christmas:
Garrett, pageant by, iii. 10 *n.* 3, 13 *n.* 1, 117, 140.
John, triumphs executed by, iii. 140.
Mathias, triumphs executed by, iii. 140.
Church, Thomas:
and Ireland, iii. 270.
and Somers Islands Co., iii. 62.
Cinque Ports, i. 16 *n.* 2.
City and Gilds of London Institute, iii. 486.
City Livery Companies, *see* Gilds.
City Livery Companies' Commission, ii. 98–100; iii. 502–20.
'City Livery Companies' Vindication' by Gilbert and Rivington, iii. 502 *n.* 1.
City of London, *see* London.
Clare, Humphrey, freedom, iii. 97 *n.* 3.
Clarence, George, Duke of, and The Herber, ii. 210 *n.* 2.

Clark:
Frances, Trust, iii. 470.
John, Assistant, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Richard, Common Hall summoned by, iii. 356 *n.* 2.
Clarke:
Christopher:
Livery, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Trust, iii. 330 *n.* 4, 463, 467.
Will, iii. 467.
Edward:
Mayor, iii. 307 *n.* 1.
Sheriff, iii. 307 *n.* 1.
Francis (Sir):
and East India and Levant Cos., iii. 324 *n.* 1.
Master, iii. 294 *n.* 2.
G., and petition of City to Charles I, iii. 159 *n.* 1.
John, loan, to, iii. 174 *n.* 6.
William, loan for Charles I, iii. 119 *n.* 3.
Mr., and Drapers' Hall, iii. 285.
Clavell, William, Trust, iii. 343 *n.* 3, 449, 479.
Clayton:
A. (Sir), politics of, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
Robert (Sir):
Bank of England Director, iii. 307 *n.* 3.
Dispute *re* M.P., iii. 306.
and Drapers' Hall, iii. 285 *n.* 1, *n.* 3.
in Dryden's 'Absalom and Achitophel', iii. 307 *n.* 3.
Governor of Irish Society, iii. 307 *n.* 3.
Master, iii. 285 *n.* 1, 307 *n.* 3, 445.
Mayor, iii. 285 *n.* 1, 291–2, 318 *n.* 3, 445.
Meetings of Court of Drapers' Co., in House of, iii. 285 *n.* 1.
Plate while Sheriff, iii. 285 *n.* 1.
Portrait, iii. 445.
Translated to Drapers' Co., i. 58; iii. 285 *n.* 1, 290 *n.* 1, 292, 306 *n.* 2, 322 *n.* 1, 327 *n.* 2.
Clement, Sir Richard and Blackwell Hall, ii. 79.
Clerke, William, dispute, i. 164.
Clifford:
Sir Richard, and Blackwell Hall, i. 102.
Sir Roger, and Blackwell Hall, i. 102 *n.* 2.
Clinton, Lord, Governor of City, ii. 111.
Clockmakers' Co., freemen to elect Wardens, iii. 225 *n.* 1.
Cloghog, *see under* Ireland.
Cloghey, *see under* Ireland.
Clonne:
Owen:
Bequest, ii. 146 *n.* 2, 229, 230 *n.* 1; iii. 78, 343 *n.* 1, 462, 469, 492 *n.* 1, 493–4.
Property left on Trust, ii. 234 *n.* 3.
Rent of Lands, iii. 99 *n.* 1.
Soul to be prayed for, ii. 103, 146.
William, property purchased, ii. 212.
Cloones, *see* Clonne.
Clopton, Robert:
and Eleanor Cobham's penance, i. 131.
Mayor, i. 117–18, 129.
Cloth:
Burying in woollen cloth, iii. 323.
Dutch cloth, iii. 323.
and Eastland Co., ii. 184.
Excise on, i. 83–4.
Export of, i. 70, 81–4, 86, 141–5; ii. 40; iii. 91–2, 323.
Free Trade in, iii. 92.
Hot press, iii. 89 *n.* 4.
Import of, i. 81.
Improvement in making, i. 69–70; ii. 39–40.
King's Beam, i. 133.
Limit of time for selling, ii. 26.
London made, i. 77–8.
and Merchant Adventurers, ii. 184.
New Drapery, ii. 139, 213–14; iii. 7 *n.* 4, 90.
Old Drapery, iii. 7 *n.* 4.
Rise in price of, ii. 104–5.
Sale at Blackwell Hall, Leadenhall, and Welsh Hall, i. 102–3; iii. 322 *n.* 2.
Search of, i. 102, 109, 116–20, 122, 168–9; ii. 26, 50, 77, 79, 123, 163, 176, 236, 240; iii. 77, 90, 322, 345, 504 *n.* 3.
Varieties of, i. 64, 71–4, 77, 83 *n.* 5, 166; ii. 24, 139, 213–14; iii. 7 *n.* 4, 90, 179, 323.
Cloth Fair, Tailors in, iii. 323 *n.* 3.
Cloth trade:
Aulnage and subsidy, *see* that title.
Broker appointed, i. 83–4.

Cloth trade (*continued*):
Competition among Crafts for, i. 70–1, 73–4.
Controlled by Drapers' Co., ii. 25–6, 79.
Drapers' Co. connexion with weakened, ii. 57, 174, 228–9, 240; iii. 89, 90, 92–7, 292, 322, 345–6, 373, 428, 504.
Cotton, first mention, ii. 227.
Early history of, i. 61–79.
and Foreigners, ii. 175; iii. 77.
and Government interference, ii. 124–6.
and Henry VII, i. 133 *n.* 3, 141–5.
Increase of, i. 83–4, 104, 145.
Lease of Metership of, ii, 19 *n.* 3, 26.
Monopoly of trade in, i. 99–101, 120, 169; ii, 25–6, 45–52, 79, 175; iii. 89, 91–2.
and Netherlands, i. 78; ii. 19–20, 39–40; iii. 323.
Quarrels of Gilds over, i. 116–20, 166–8; ii. 172–4.
Removed to country, ii. 49–50, 57.
Widening of Market, ii. 39–40.
Wool:
Export of, i. 63–6, 68–9, 81, 82–3, 86 *n.* 1; ii. 42.
Grant to Edward III, i. 82.
see also names of Gilds.
Cloth-finishers' Co., among adulterine Gilds, i. 18, 62.
Clothiers' Co.:
and Alliance with France, ii. 19–21.
and Cloth trade, ii. 125, 126 *n* 5; iii. 92 *n.* 5, 323.
Complaint of Merchant Adventurers of, ii. 43.
Functions of, ii. 47–50.
Meaning of term, i. 121 *n.* 2.
Purchase of cloth by Howell from, ii. 44–5.
Clothmakers, distinction between Drapers and, i. 121, 125.
Clothworkers Co.:
Aldermen as, iii. 346 *n.* 5.
Apprentices, ii. 121 *n.* 3, 122 *n.* 5, 169.
and Cloth trade, ii. 124–6, 169, 171–5; iii. 90, 92.
and Corn money, ii. 132 *n.* 3.
Disputes with other Gilds, i. 20, 47 *n.* 4, 120, 169; ii. 120, 169 *n.* 2, 172–3.
Division of classes in, ii. 46–7.
Clothworkers' Co. (*continued*):
and Drapers' Co., ii. 73, 171–5; iii. 89 *n.* 4, 231.
Foreign, i. 66–9, 103 *n.* 4, 144.
Freemen, attempt to elect Wardens, iii. 225 *n.* 1.
Fullers and Shearmen united to make, i. 47 *n.* 4, 120, 121 *n.* 2, 169; ii. 45, 126, 172.
Functions of, ii. 48.
and Ireland, iii. 24, 27 *n.* 4, 28 *n.* 2, 44 *n.* 1, 421 *n.* 3, 422 *n.* 1.
James I, as freeman, iii. 3.
and Kendricks' Trust, iii. 463.
Loan to Crown, iii. 119 *n.* 3.
Precedence of, ii. 200 *n.* 4.
and Regulated and Joint Stock Companies, ii. 190 *n.* 3.
Translations, ii. 73; iii. 98 *n.* 2, 199 *n.* 2.
Wardens imprisoned, iii. 24.
see also Fullers *and* Shearmen.
Clotworthy:
Mary:
Arrears of rent, iii. 269.
Lease of Irish proportion to, iii. 218 *n.* 3, 267.
James, death, iii. 218 *n.* 3.
John (Sir), *see* Massareene, Viscount.
Capt., question of letting Irish lands to, iii. 39 *n.* 3.
Clough, Richard, and Royal Exchange, ii. 136.
Cloughfin, *see under* Ireland.
Clowes, Anthony, loan to Crown, iii. 70 *n.* 2.
Clune, *see* Clonne.
Clutterbuck:
Ferdinando, pension, iii. 110, 177.
Hawley, and Drapers Co. and Leathersellers' Co., iii. 430 *n.* 3, 433.
Cnighton Gild, i. 1 *n.* 2, 2 *n.* 3, 15–16.
Coal, iii. 279 *n.* 2, 289.
Coates, William, gardener to Drapers' Co., iii. 107.
Cobham, Eleanor, penance of, i. 131.
Cockayne:
F.:
Mayor, iii. 347 *n.* 1.
Translated to Vintners' Co., iii. 347 *n.* 1.
Alderman:
and Great Fire, iii. 275.
Monopoly of, iii. 89.

Cockayne :
Alderman (*continued*) :
Tenant of Drapers' Co., iii. 89 *n.* 3, 104 *n.* 7, 275, 337 *n.* 1.
Cofferers' Co., officers' sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.
Coinage :
Debased, ii. 105, 130 ; iii. 103, 145.
Farthings issued, i. 38.
Reformed, ii. 133–6.
Coke:
Edward (Sir, Chief Justice) :
Appeal of Mr. Gillings to, iii. 24.
Counsel of Drapers' Co., ii. 170, 203 *n.* 3.
John (Sir, Secretary of State), and Ireland, iii. 134.
Colborne :
Henry, bequest, iii. 329, 333, 450 *n.* 1, 481–3.
Prisca, Trust, iii. 460 *n.* 1.
Colbron, *see* Colborne.
Colchester, Royalist revolt at, iii. 167 *n.* 3.
Colclough, Mr., election dinner food when ill, ii. 221 *n.* 1.
Cold Harbour, and John Poulteney, i. 90.
Coleman St. :
Abode of Drapers, iii. 200 *n.* 3.
Garden plot, held by Jeffreys, iii. 337 *n.* 1.
Coleraine, *see under* Ireland.
Coleridge, Lord, and City Livery Companies' Commission, iii. 514 *n.* 1, 517.
Colet, Dean, and St. Paul's School, iii. 334 *n.* 2.
Coligny, and Elizabeth, ii. 141.
Collingwood, Vice-Adml. Lord, freedom of Drapers' Co. and Goldsmiths' Co., iii. 370 *n.* 1.
Colman, Mr., tapestry sold to Drapers' Co. by, iii. 446.
Cologne, Teutonic Hanse, i. 25 *n.* 2.
Colquite, Nicholas, loan for Charles I, iii. 119 *n.* 3.
Coltrim, *see under* Ireland.
Columbus, Christopher, iii. 62.
Common Council :
Acts :
1658, weavers belonging to other Gilds, iii. 233.
1677 fire, iii. 283.
Constitution of, iii. 354 *n.* 4.
and Corn money, ii. 13–4.
Courts, *see* that title.
Duties, i. 56.
Common Council (*continued*) :
Election, i. 14, 21, 39, 40, 50–1, 92–3 ; ii. 13 ; iii. 351–4, 506–7.
and Gilds, i. 27–30, 39–40, 92–3.
and Mayors' feast, ii. 70 *n.* 1.
Members of Parliament elected by, i. 40–1.
Origin, i. 7.
Petition against enemies of Parliament, iii. 168.
and Poll Tax, iii. 201 *n.* 1.
Selection of Mayor by, i. 40–1, 58.
Sheriffs elected by, i. 57.
Common Crier :
Freedom of Drapers' Co., ii. 73 *n.* 2, 163.
Mace-bearer to Drapers' Co., ii. 163.
Commom Hall :
Election of municipal officers by, iii. 155, 506–7.
Loan to Parliament, iii. 153–5.
Powers of Mayors to summon, iii. 354–6, 508–9.
Common Hunt, i. 141 ; iii. 198.
Common Lands, ii. 40 ; iii. 459.
Common Sergeant, at Drapers' Co. feast, ii. 4.
Commonwealth, London under, iii. 211–27, 241.
Commune, The, i. 4–7, 18.
Comorin, Cape, iii. 56.
Companies, *see* Gilds.
Company of Spain and Portugal, *see* Spain and Portugal Co.
'Complete Tradesman, The', by Daniel Defoe, iii. 200, 323 *n.* 3.
Concealments, *see* Obits and Chantries.
Connecticut, Charter, iii. 424.
Connaught, *see under* Ireland.
Consolidated Pension Charity, iii. 430–1, 467.
Constantyn :
John, beheaded, i. 39.
Richard, loan to Edward III, i. 88.
Conyngham, Sir Wm. Fitzwilliam, Irish agent, iii. 410.
Cooke :
F. (Sir), Irish tenant, iii. 40 *n.* 6, 43 *n.* 6, 129 *n.* 1, 218 *n.* 4, 270 *n.* 4.
Thomas (Sir) .
Knighted, i. 134.
M.P., i. 134.
Treason, i. 134–5.
Wealth, i. 151.

Cooke (*continued*):
Lord, *see* Coke, Chief Justice.
Mr., precedence of, iii. 316 *n.* 1.
Cooks' Co.:
Apprentices, ii. 168.
Charters, i. 47 *n.* 2, 133.
Clerk, iii. 199.
and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
Translation, iii. 199 *n.* 2.
Cookstown, *see under* Ireland.
Coolnasalagh, *see under* Ireland.
Cooper:
Antony Ashley, *see* Shaftesbury, Earl of.
Robert, Trust, ii. 160 *n.* 2; iii. 334–5.
Coopers' Co.:
Charter, i. 47 *n.* 2.
Coopers' Hall, wedding feast in, iii. 317.
and Ireland, iii. 23 *n.* 1, 28 *n.* 2.
Coopers' Row almshouses, iii. 467 *n.* 1.
Cope, John, freedom, i. 159.
Copenhagen, trade with, ii. 183.
Corbett:
William, governor of Queen Elizabeth's College, ii. 146.
Mr., suit for wife's dower, ii. 228 *n.* 3.
Cordell, Alderman, question of mayoralty, iii. 157 *n.* 1.
Corders' Co., officers sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.
Cordwainers' Co.:
Charter, i. 47 *n.* 2.
and Common Council, i. 27 *n.* 2, 93.
and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
Journeymen of, attempt to form separate fraternity, i. 52 *n.* 2.
Officers sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.
Quarrel with Goldsmiths and Taylors, i. 20.
Translations, iii. 199 *n.* 2.
Yeomen and Livery, distinction, i. 107 and *n.* 3.
Cordwainers of Oxford, Charter, i. 62 *n.* 4.
Cork, staple town, i. 66 *n.* 1.
Corn and Corn money, ii. 13–14, 71, 80, 90–1, 105 *n.* 1, 131–2, 143–4, 233 *n.* 7, 235–6, 238; iii. 67–8, 100, 122–3, 153, 159, 162–3, 204–5, 255–6, 289.
Corney, Thomas:
Trust, iii. 481.
see also Corney's School.
Corney's School, iii. 449, 450 *n.* 1, 460, 473, 475, 481, 501.
Cornewall, John, and Irish lands, iii. 36, 124, 136–7.
Cornhill:
Abode of Drapers, i. 91, 108; iii. 200 *n.* 3, 323.
Fripperers and Upholders in, i. 108 *n.* 3.
Messuage in, iii. 337 *n.* 1.
Cornish, Alderman, executed, iii. 295.
Cornwallis, Mistress, Emperor's ambassador lodged with, ii. 66.
Cornyssh, Richard, freedom, i. 150.
Coronations:
Greater Companies to attend, i. 47 *n.* 4; iii. 360.
Mayor at, i. 58–9; iii. 360.
see also under names of Sovereigns.
Coroner and criminals, i. 11 *n.* 5.
Corpus Christi Collegiate chapel, bequest to, i. 90 *n.* 4.
Corpus Christi Fraternity and Skinners' Co., i. 18 *n.* 5.
Corteman, W., freedom, i. 150.
Coterell, Richard, Livery, ii. 72 *n.* 1.
Cotton:
Allan (Sir):
Alderman, iii. 82 *n.* 7.
Loan for Charles I, iii. 119 *n.* 3.
Mayor, iii. 6 *n.* 3, 116.
Sheriff, iii. 6 *n.* 3.
and Somers' Islands Co., iii. 62.
Trust, iii. 329 *n.* 6, 463, 469.
Edmund, and Ireland, iii. 25 *n.* 7.
Roger, Trust, iii. 469.
William:
Funeral repast, iii. 81 *n.* 3.
Trust, iii. 109 *n.* 6, 463, 469.
W. J. R., and City Livery Companies' Commission, iii. 519.
Cotton, first mention of, ii. 227.
Counter Prison, bequest for poor in, ii. 158.
Courtney, Lawrence, freedom, iii. 301 *n.* 3, 321 *n.* 1.
Courts:
of Aldermen, i. 7, 55–6; ii. 164; iii. 10, 142, 350.
of Augmentations, ii. 65, 97 *n.* 1, 101, 204 *n.* 2.
Commissary Court of London, i. 19.
of Common Council, i. 56; iii. 351.
Court Baron, iii. 187.
of Dean and Chapter of Westminster, i. 11 *n.* 5.

Courts (*continued*):
of Error, iii. 355–6.
Folkmoot, i. 2.
Hustings, i. 2, 11 *n.* 5, 56–7.
of Judicature after Great Fire, iii. 279, 280, 281, 283; cf. Appendix vol. iv. xxix.
of Mayors, i. 56–9; iii. 355, 505.
of Sheriffs, i. 11 *n.* 5, 57.
Covenant signed 1638, iii. 139.
Coventry:
Jane, grant, iii. 177 *n.* 3.
Walter:
Rated for Poll Tax, iii. 201 *n.* 1.
Warden, iii. 172 *n.* 1.
Coventry:
Church for Carmelite Friars, i. 90 *n.* 4.
Drapers of, i. 150.
Shearmen and Tailors of, i. 100 *n.* 5.
Trinity Gild of, i. 121 *n.* 5.
Cox, John, Livery, iii. 274 *n.* 1, 431 *n.* 3.
Cozette, Pierre François, tapestry by, iii. 446, 447.
Crace and Co., decorations and furniture at Drapers' Hall by, iii. 442.
Craddock, Mr., and Evil May Day, ii. 3 *n.* 1.
Crafts, *see* Gilds.
Cranny, *see under* Ireland.
Craven, William, Sheriff, ii. 153.
Cremor, Thomas:
Death, ii. 18.
M.P., ii. 54 *n.* 3.
Plate lent by, ii. 6.
and St. Michael Cornhill advowson, i. 165.
Warden of Blackwell Hall, ii. 17–18.
Crofte, Mr., excused serving as Master, iii. 241.
Cromwell:
Oliver:
at Grocers' Co. Hall, iii. 212.
Death and funeral, iii. 213.
and Drapers' Co., iii. 211–13.
Procession, iii. 212.
Victory at Preston, iii. 167.
Richard (son of Oliver), proclamation, iii. 213.
Thomas, *see* Essex, Earl of.
Crosby:
Brass, and printing Parliamentary debates, iii. 357–8.
John (Sir), merchant in Spain, ii. 44 *n.* 1.
Cross, Richard Assheton, and City Livery Companies' Commission, iii. 519.
Croucher, Thomas, request for grant, ii. 160.
Crowley:
A. (Sir), politics of, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
J., politics of, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
Crowmer, William:
Alderman, i. 108 *n.* 3.
Loan to Henry V., i. 129.
Mayor, i. 129.
Crutched Friars and Milborne's obit, ii. 36–7.
Cryell, *see* Breuchley Manor.
Crystal Palace, Drapers' Co. dinners at, iii. 438.
Cuff:
Joseph, and dinner, iii. 441.
Mr., legacy, iii. 449.
Cullinesillagh, *see* Coolnasalagh *under* Ireland.
Cullum:
John, fine on renewal of lease, iii. 279 *n.* 3.
Thomas (Sir):
Assistant, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Cromwellian, iii. 169.
Impeachment, iii. 166.
and Removal of Abraham Reynardson, iii. 168 *n.* 1.
Trust, iii. 342 *n.* 1, 343 *n.* 2, 446, 462, 470, 471, 496 *n.* 1.
Thomas (1905), freedom, iii. 427.
Cullymore:
George:
and Company of Spain and Portugal, ii. 188–9.
Merchant Adventurer, ii. 180; iii. 180 *n.* 3.
Warden, iii. 180 *n.* 3.
Widow of, pensioned, iii. 111.
G., son of George, iii. 180 *n.* 3.
Sarah, annuity, iii. 180, 247 *n.* 1.
Cullmoore, *see under* Ireland.
Cultrum, *see* Coltrim *under* Ireland.
Cumberland, Earl of, and capture of 'Madre de Dios', ii. 153 *n.* 6.
Cundy, Stephen, dispute, iii. 106.
Curriers' Co.:
and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
and Skinners' Co., i. 24.
Curtis, Sir William:
Charges when Mayor, iii. 348.
Politics of, iii. 352 *n.* 2.

Custom of London, *see* London, Custom of.
Cutler, Wm., assistant, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Cutlers' Co.:
and Bladesmiths' and Sheathers' Co., i. 24.
Fees to Court, iii. 451 *n.* 1.
and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
Officers sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.

Dale:
Harry, and gunpowder, ii. 147 *n.* 1.
Thomas (Sir), on Virginia, iii. 57, 58, 63.
Dance-Holland, Sir Nathaniel, portrait by, iii. 356, 447.
Daniel, Peter, Sheriff, iii. 297 *n.* 1.
Daniell:
Elizabeth, debt, iii. 256 *n.* 3.
Richard, Livery, iii. 87 *n.* 1.
Darcy, Mr., loan to Edward III, i. 82 *n.* 4.
Dashwood:
Samuel, Sir:
M.P., iii. 301 *n.* 2.
Sheriff, iii. 297 *n.* 1.
Mr. (Brewer), daughter's marriage, iii. 317.
Davey, Horace, and City Livery Companies' Commission, iii. 513 *n.* 4, 515.
Davies, Sir Thomas:
Mayor, iii. 318 *n.* 3.
Translated to Drapers' Co., iii. 290 *n.* 1, 327 *n.* 2.
Davis:
J., request for freedom, ii. 172 *n.* 2.
J. (Sir), letter to Earl of Salisbury, iii. 21 *n.* 2.
Richard, refusal to serve as Warden, iii. 172 *n.* 1.
Mr., agent in Ireland, iii. 375.
Dawson:
Arabella, marriage, iii. 375.
George, and Ireland, iii. 374–5.
John, and Ireland, iii. 270.
Joseph, Master, iii. 294 *n.* 2.
Thomas, and Ireland, iii. 269.
Day, John, 'Order observed by Lord Mayor' printed by, iii. 6 *n.* 2.
Deacle, John, Trust, iii. 330 *n.* 5, 465, 471.
Deane, Sir James:
Alderman, iii. 82 *n.* 7.
Deane, Sir James (*continued*):
Carpet given to Drapers' Co. by, iii. 107 *n.* 4.
Trust, iii. 111.
Debenham, R., freedom, ii. 54 *n.* 1.
'Declaration of the Estate of Clothing' by J. May, iii. 92 *n.* 5.
Defoe, Daniel, 'The Complete Tradesman' by, iii. 200, 323 *n.* 3.
Dekker, Thomas, libretto for progress of James I, by, iii. 2.
Deleave, Peter, freedom, iii. 321 *n.* 1.
Delves, George, patent in New Drapery, ii. 213–14.
Demifore, *see under* Ireland.
Denbigh, Howell's School, *see* Howell.
Denloan, *see* Dunlogan *under* Ireland.
Denmark, privileges to Merchants, ii. 182.
Deptford, iii. 454.
Derby:
John:
Alderman, i. 108 *n.* 3.
Grant of farm of aulnage to, i. 116.
Lord (1528), French ambassadors lodged by, ii. 13 *n.* 1.
Lord (1880), and City Livery Companies' Commission, iii. 519.
Mr., obit, ii. 36.
Derick, Antony, and lottery prizes, ii. 137.
Derry, *see* Londonderry *under* Ireland.
Derrycrummy, *see under* Ireland.
Derryloran, *see under* Ireland.
Desart Martin, *see under* Ireland.
Desartlin, *see under* Ireland.
le Despenser, Hugh, and wool trade, i. 65, 66 *n.* 1.
Dethick, John, pageant of, iii. 140 *n.* 6.
Devereux, Robert, *see* Essex, Earl of.
Dicer, Sir Robert:
Assistant, iii. 223 *n.* 3, 274 *n.* 1.
Fined for Alderman, iii. 223 *n.* 3.
Dickens, Charles, 'Barnaby Rudge' by, iii. 363 *n.* 2.
Dickson, Th., speech in 'Belfast Northern Whig', iii. 415 *n.* 3.
Dimmocke:
John:
and Russian Co., ii. 155.
and Visit of O. G. Napea, ii. 185 *n.* 5.
Robert, on Exchequer Roll, i. 128 *n.* 1.
Disbrow, Samuel, and Ireland, iii. 270–1.
Distillers' Co.:
Clerk to, iii. 439.

Distillers' Co. (*continued*):
Courts at Drapers' Hall, iii. 240 *n.* 1, 438–9.
Dixon:
Henry:
Master, iii. 294 *n.* 2.
Precedence of, iii. 316 *n.* 1.
Trust, iii. 430 *n.* 1, 459 *n.* 1, 474, 495 *n.* 1.
Mr., quarrel, ii. 28–9.
Dixson, S., freedom, ii. 54 *n.* 1.
Dodmer, Mr., Sheriff, ii. 11 *n.* 2.
Dolphin;
Boys (French ambassador), at Drapers' Hall, ii. 90.
William:
Obit, ii. 201 *n.* 4, 205, 207.
Plate and napery lent by, ii. 6.
and Purchase of The Herber, ii. 84 *n.* 7, 210.
Will, ii. 101 *n.* 1, 207.
Domestic and Factory Systems, iii. 328.
Donagona, *see under* Ireland.
Donamurre, *see* Donmurrawry *under* Ireland.
Donegal, *see under* Ireland.
Donemane, *see under* Ireland.
Donmurrawry, *see under* Ireland.
Dontebrian, *see under* Ireland.
Dorney, Joseph, Livery, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Dort, trading privileges, i. 68 *n.* 2.
Dowes, Thomas, freedom, i. 159.
Dowgate, iii. 491.
Downes:
Humphrey:
Charity to widow, iii. 251.
Grant for burial, iii. 178.
Renter, iii. 108 *n.* 1, 178.
Superintendence of garden, and house given to, iii. 108 *n.* 1.
H. (Ireland), grant, iii. 156 *n.* 3.
Wm., and Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Doyly, Robert, request to translate to Mercers' Co., iii. 231 *n.* 4.
Drake:
Francis, Sir:
Admitted to Drapers' Co., ii. 152.
Attack on Lisbon and Cadiz, ii. 147.
Cup given to Drapers' Co. by, ii. 152.
and The Herber, ii. 153, 209, 232; iii. 105, 256 *n.* 4.
Represented in pageant, iii. 11.
Roger, money for Pembroke Hall paid to, iii. 250.
Draper, Herbert, ceiling at Drapers' Hall painted by, iii. 443.
le Draper, Pentecost, earliest draper, i. 75.
Draper St., Newington, almshouses, iii. 457.
Drapers' College, *see under* Tottenham.
DRAPERS in 13th, 14th, and 15th centuries. Vol. i. 182, 185, 364.
DRAPERS' COMPANY:
Abode of, i. 52 *n.* 1, 74, 91, 93 *n.* 4, 108, 150, 153; ii. 2, 21–3, 33 *n.* 4, 47 *n.* 1, 196, 217–18, 258, 271; iii. 95 *n.* 1, 200, 323.
Accounts:
Auditing, i. 155.
Bachelors, ii. 76, 236–8; iii. 8, 101, 102, 117 *n.* 3, *n.* 4, 109, 207 *n.* 1, 208–9, 235.
Earliest accounts of Queen Elizabeth's College, iii. 79 *n.* 1.
Renters, i. 155, 162 *n.* 2; ii. 235 *n.* 3, 236 *n.* 1; iii. 99–101, 103, 203–8, 213, 226 *n.* 4, 239, 240, 258–60, 336–40.
Wardens, i. 104–5, 136, 154; ii. 235; iii. 99–101, 203–7, 212, 240, 258–60, 310, 337–42.
Well kept, iii. 79.
Aldermen:
Drapers as, i. 87, 104, 105, 108 *n.* 3; ii. 240, 473; iii. 30 *n.* 1, 82, 346 *n.* 2, *n.* 5, 347, 352 *n.* 2. Appendix vol. iv. xlii[a2].
Elected called to Court and Livery, iii. 172 *n.* 1, 241 *n.* 3, 431, 434.
Not elected Master, ii. 219.
Refusal to serve, iii. 71 *n.* 3, 142 *n.* 2, 223 *n.* 2.
Almshouses, i. 162; ii. 33, 36, 158–60, 229, 230; iii. 109, 112–13, 171 *n.* 2, 177 *n.* 2, 182–4, 188, 209 *n.* 2, 253–5, 273, 278, 325 *n.* 1, 331–2, 337 *n.* 1, 339 *n.* 1, 449–61, 464, 467, 471–3, 476–7, 483–4, 488 *n.* 1, 491, 498 *n.* 1, 513, 515 *n.* 2.
Almsmen and Pensioners, i. 109, 110, 162; ii. 33, 82 *n.* 5, 99, 123, 157–61, 164 *n.* 1, 171, 229–31, 235, 237; iii. 109–13, 177, 180, 182–3, 185 *n.* 2, 247 *n.* 1, 254 *n.* 1, 331, 428–9, 453–61, 465, 467–8, 471–2.
and American War, iii. 356.

DRAPERS' COMPANY (*continued*):
Apprentices:
Admissions, *see under* Freedom below.
Apprentices turned over, not admitted to Livery, iii. 432–3.
Authority of master over, ii. 28, 226.
Difficult to find employment for, ii. 119–21, 200.
Dress of, iii. 83–4.
Fees of, i. 106, 150–1; ii. 29–30, 53, 74, 77, 235; iii. 192, 205, 425 *n.* 1.
Indentures to be in English, iii. 96 *n.* 2.
Number of, i. 105–6, 150–1, 160; ii. 30, 119, 121, 197–8; iii. 195–7, 425–6, 428.
Number permitted one master, iii. 321 *n.* 1.
Offences of, ii. 121–3, 224–6.
Ordinances *re*, i. 112.
Question of binding to trade or Co. of master, iii. 232–3, 455–6, 504.
Serving members of other Cos., ii. 173–4.
Setting over, ii. 120–1, 197–9; iii. 432–3.
Terms of, ii. 120–1, 197–9.
Trusts for, iii. 471–5, 478, 480, 495 *n.* 1, 498 *n.* 1, 501 *n.* 3.
Women as, ii. 198.
and Armada, ii. 151–2.
Armoury of, iii. 71 *n.* 2, 149, 275 *n.* 5.
Arms, coat of:
Almspeople and Pensioners to wear, iii. 113, 182.
at Barton School, iii. 114.
on Property after Great Fire, iii. 279 *n.* 3.
see also Charters and grants of arms.
Arms and ammunition, ii. 130–1, 153, 409, 430; iii. 70–1, 122 *n.* 2, 153, 159–61, 265 *n.* 1.
Assistants, Court of:
Administration in hands of, ii. 238–9; iii. 236.
Admission to, iii. 434.
and Aldermen and Sheriffs, iii. 142 *n.* 2, 172 *n.* 1, 223, 241 *n.* 3. 434.
Bankrupts barred, iii. 434.
Charity and Pensions, iii. 330, 428–9, 439.
Clergymen barred, rule rescinded, iii. 435 *n.* 3.
Council called so, i. 153 *n.* 3; ii. 30, 55 *n.* 1.

DRAPERS' COMPANY:
Assistants, Court of (*continued*):
Courts:
Fees for attending, iii. 435, 451 *n.* 1.
Hammer to keep order, i. 164 *n.* 1.
Irregular attendance at, ii. 218–19; iii. 79–80, 435.
Meetings at other houses, iii. 285 *n.* 1.
Minutes, *see under* Documents *below*.
Number of, iii. 435.
Time of, ii. 30, 77, 218, 226; iii. 241 *n.* 5.
Degraded and restored, iii. 301–5.
Dress, iii. 83, 246.
Duties of, i. 154.
Election of, i. 110; iii. 319.
Feasts, *see* that title *below*.
First mention, i. 153; iii. 76.
Increase in power of, i. 161–2; iii. 236.
Number of, ii. 194; iii. 86, 191, 237, 301, 319, 435.
Ordinances read at, iii. 77, 78.
Processions attended by, iii. 246.
Rules with regard to, iii. 434.
St. Christopher's Church attended by, iii. 184.
Widows of, at dinners, iii. 319 *n.* 2.
and Aulnage, i. 83, 87, 116, 122–4; ii. 79, 177; iii. 90, 322.
Bachelors, *see* Freemen below.
Banners and streamers of, i. 138–9; ii. 145, 219 *n.* 5; iii. 372.
Barges of, i. 132 *n.* 1; ii. 8; iii. 7, 263 *n.* 1, 275 *n.* 5, 349–50, 440.
Beadle of: cf. vol. ii. 470, Appendix vol. iv. xliv.
Admitted to Livery, ii. 118.
Annually elected, iii. 240–1.
Applications for post of, ii. 180.
Assessment on salary, iii. 266.
Bagshaw, Th., iii. 445.
Barnard, Richard, iii. 111, 178.
Chief subordinate officer, i. 153.
Clerk of works in repairs, i. 157.
Duties of, i. 110.
Eaton J., iii. 178.
Fees and salary, ii. 231 *n.* 2; iii. 102, 178, 192, 193, 241, 266, 438 *n.* 4, 456 *n.* 2, 466–7, 472, 475, 498 *n.* 1.
First, i. 107 *n.* 1, 110 *n.* 3.
Grant to, iii. 111, 264, 273.

DRAPERS' COMPANY:
Beadle (*continued*):
House of, iii. 104 *n.* 8, 239, 284.
Knowledge of freemen by, iii. 80, 88.
Meetings summoned by, iii. 80.
and Poll Tax, iii. 149, 150.
and Quarterage account, iii. 88.
Under Beadle and Porter:
Appointed, iii. 80, 88.
Grant to, iii. 264 *n.* 2, 273.
Minors, Richard, iii. 178, 251.
Office established, iii. 178 *n.* 3.
and Poll Tax, iii. 149, 150.
to wear Livery, i. 148.
Benefactors:
Bequests of, i. 87, 90 *n.* 4, 103 *n.* 3, 162; ii. 82–5, 123 *n.* 4, 128 *n.* 1, 146, 158–60, 162, 171 *n.* 1, 173 *n.* 3, 210–12, 228–31, 233–4; iii. 93, 97, 98, 103, 108–9, 111, 113–14, 179 *n.* 1, *n.* 2, 181–2, 184, 186–9, 204, 220, 246–8, 257, 258 *n.* 1, 260 *n.* 1, 273, 278 *n.* 5, 329–36, 342–4, 443–85, 490–501, 515 *n.* 1.
cf. vol. ii. 484, Appendix, vol. iv. xlvii.
Legacies to be read, iii. 77.
Statues or pictures of, iii. 77 *n.* 2.
Wills of, recorded, iii. 78–9.
see also Property, Trust, and names of donors.
and Blackwell Hall, i. 102–3, 111, 122; ii. 17–19, 26, 59, 79, 176–7; iii. 90, 322.
and Bridewell Foundation, ii. 115–16, 160; iii. 68, 163, 289 *n.* 3, 315 *n.* 1.
and Burellers' Co., *see under* Cloth trade *below*.
as Burgesses of City, iii. 30 *n.* 1, 346 *n.* 1.
and Burial of Henry V, i. 129.
Butler of:
Grant to, iii, 111.
Trott, R., iii. 178.
and Cabot, ii. 264.
Carpenter of, i. 157, 162 *n.* 4; iii. 1, 434 *n.* 7.
Ceremonial revived during Commonwealth, iii. 245.
as Chamberlain, iii. 346 *n.* 2, 359.
Change in character of, iii. 93–7, 118, 328, 345–6, 373, 428.
and Chantry Act, ii. 92, 343.
Chaplains, i. 110–11, 114, 148–9; ii. 82 *n.* 5, 123 *n.* 4.

DRAPERS' COMPANY (*continued*):
Charity:
Grants, i. 162; ii. 61 *n.* 1, 82 *n.* 5, 123 *n.* 4, 197 *n.* 4, 231 *n.* 2; iii. 1, 68, 78–9, 100, 108–14, 116, 117 *n.* 4, 118, 156, 164–7, 176–85, 207, 239, 246–52, 259, 264 *n.* 2, 272–4, 278, 311, 328–31, 335, 356 *n.* 3, 361–3, 366–9, 372, 374–5, 428–30, 437, 439, 449–501, 513, 520.
see also Almsmen and Pensioners *above*, and Poor Rolls *below*.
Charters: Most of these are given in the Appendices.
First, i. 47 *n.* 2, 99.
1364 (38 Ed. III), i. 24, 46 *n.* 2, 71, 96–7, 99, 120–2; iii. 503 *n.* 3, 505 *n.* 3.
1438–9 (17 Hy. VI), i. 46 *n.* 2, 113–14, 120 *n.* 4; iii. 436 *n.* 1, 503 *n.* 3, 511.
1438–9 (17 Hy. VI), Grant of Arms, i. 115–16, 221.
1442 (20 Hy. VI), Letters Patent (cloth), i. 118.
1466–7 (6 Ed. IV), Inspeximus, i. 114–15, 120 *n.* 4, 132–3; iii. 511.
1484 (2 Rich. III), Letters Patent (pardon), i. 44 *n.* 3, 138.
1557 (4 Mary), Confirmation, ii. 117; iii. 85.
1558 (1 Eliz.), Letters Patent (obits), ii. 202.
1560 (3 Eliz.), Inspeximus, ii. 199; iii. 75–6.
1561 (4 Eliz.), Grant of Arms, ii. 199–200, 421.
1571 (14 Eliz.), Letters Patent (Drapers' Hall), ii. 66 *n.* 1.
1598 (40 Eliz.), Letters Patent (The Herber), ii. 210.
1606 (4 James I), iii. 1 *n.* 1, 75–7, 436 *n.* 1, 503 *n.* 3, 506, 511.
1610 (8 James I), Confirmation of Grant of Cromwell's House, iii. 85, 105.
1613 (11 James I), Grant of Arms, iii. 84.
1619 (17 James I), Letters Patent (lands), iii. 85.
Surrendered, to and regranted by, Charles II, iii. 229, 297–300.
William III, restored by, iii. 305.
Christmas Roll, *see* Poor Roll *below*.

DRAPERS' COMPANY (*continued*):
and City ditch and walls, ii. 89, 132, 157.
and Civil War, ii. 473; iii. 149, 164, 171–83.
Clerk: Appendix vol. iv. xliv.
Administration of property by, iii. 437.
Apprentices of, iii. 197.
Assessment on salary, iii. 266.
Garden superintended by, iii. 108.
Graham, Richard, iii. 299.
Grant to, iii. 78–9, 264 *n.* 2, 273.
Hardwick, Thomas, iii. 439, 445.
Haydon, John, ii. 118 *n.* 4, 180.
House of, 441, 442.
Inice, George, iii. 239, 277, 299, 300, 305.
Paymaster of Queen Elizabeth's College, iii. 454–6.
and Poll Tax, iii. 150.
Portraits of, iii. 356 *n.* 3, 445–6.
Removed by Charles II, iii. 299–300.
Salary and fees, ii. 231 *n.* 2; iii. 96 *n.* 2, 239–40, 266, 438 *n.* 4, 456 *n.* 2, 459, 461, 466, 467, 469, 471–5.
Sawyer, Wm. Hy., iii. 446.
Sawyer, Sir Wm. Phillips, iii. 430, 445, 446.
Smith, H., iii. 446.
Smith, John, iii. 445.
Walter, John, iii. 97 *n.* 3, 254.
Warner, Mr., iii. 111.
Wilkinson, Mr., iii. 1.
Work and salary of Renter taken over by, iii. 239–40.
Clergymen to hold no office, order revoked, iii. 435 *n.* 3.
and Cloth trade:
and Burellers' Co., i. 71–4.
and Clothworkers' Co., ii. 73, 171–5; iii. 89 *n.* 4, 231.
Collection of Customs on wool by, i. 83.
on Committee *re* Dutch cloth, &c., iii. 323.
Consulted by Government, i. 81–3; ii. 177, 240.
and Dyers' Co., i. 76, 95–6, 108, 125–6.
Dyeing and shearing by, ii. 127, 213, 227.
and Enbroderers' Co., ii. 125.
and Fullers' Co., i. 24, 95–6, 120, 125–6; ii. 51.

DRAPERS' COMPANY:
and Cloth trade (*continued*):
and Haberdashers' Co., i. 168; ii. 173.
and Hot Press, iii. 89 *n.* 4.
Increase in, i. 84.
Liveries made by, i. 85–6, 122, 125.
and Merchant Taylors' Co., i. 24, 100–8, 116–20, 126 *n.* 1, 166–8; ii. 51 *n.* 3, 120, 122 *n.* 3, 171–5; iii. 231.
Metership and Brokerage of cloth held by, ii. 19 *n.* 3, 26.
Monopoly of, i. 99–101, 120; ii. 25–6, 45, 52, 79, 175; iii. 89, 91–2.
New cloth introduced by Netherland refugees, ii. 139.
Question of manufacturing or selling cloth by, i. 76–9, 84–6, 120–6, 160; ii. 25 *n.* 3, 47–52, 125–8, 173; iii. 89–90, 322, 373.
Search of yards, i. 102, 109, 116–20, 122, 168–9; ii. 26, 50, 77, 79, 123, 163, 176, 236, 240; iii. 77, 90, 102, 310, 322, 345, 504 *n.* 3.
and Shearmen, i. 95–6, 119–20, 125–6, 156, 160, 169 *n.* 2; ii. 51.
Silvered yard, ii. 117 *n.* 3.
and Statute of Cloths, i. 93.
Weakening of connexion with Cloth trade, ii. 57, 174, 228–9, 240; iii. 89, 90, 92, 93–7, 292, 322, 345–6, 373, 428, 504.
and Weavers' Co., i. 76, 95–6, 108, 125–6, 160.
and Clothworkers' Co., *see under* Cloth trade *above*.
Clothworkers' Roll, *see* Poor Rolls *below*.
and Coinage, ii. 105, 134–6; iii. 103.
on Committee of Assessment for loan to Henry VIII, ii. 14 *n.* 2.
and Common Council, i. 27 *n.* 2, 92–3.
and Common Hunt, i. 141; iii. 198.
and Company of Spain and Portugal, ii. 188–9.
and 'Concealed Lands', cf. under Property Lands.
Contribution to Act of Parliament for creditors' relief, 1604, iii. 68.
Cook of, dismissed, iii. 243.
and Coronations, i. 129–31, 139 *n.* 1; ii. 1–2, 9 *n.* 2, 71, 107, 129; iii. 117.
Corn and Corn money, ii. 13, 131–2,

DRAPERS' COMPANY:
Corn and Corn money (*continued*): 143–4, 233 *n.* 7, 235, 236, 238, 423; iii. 67–8, 100, 122–3, 153, 159, 162–3, 204–5, 255–6, 289.
Council, *see* Assistants, Court of, *above*.
and Cromwell, Oliver, iii. 211–3.
and Cromwell, Thomas, ii. 20, 63–7, 80, 209–10, 232; iii. 85, 105, 491–3.
and Death of Edward VI and Proclamation of Mary, ii. 106–7.
Difference between London and Country drapers, iii. 92–3.
Disputes, i. 164; ii. 27–9, 77, 89, 128 *n.* 1, 227–8; iii. 105–6.
Documents: cf. vol. i. 173; Appendix vol. iv. i.
Accounts, *see* that title *above*.
Bachelors' list, iii. 88.
Books ordered to be kept, iii. 78–9.
Dinner book, iii. 219.
Evidences, book of, i. 154 *n.* 2.
and Great Fire, iii. 277, 512–13, 516.
Minute books and Records, i. 136; ii. 4 *n.* 2; iii. 74, 150, 169, 394.
Omission of King's name in headings, iii. 150, 169.
Quarterage books, iii. 88 *n.* 4.
Testament repaired, iii. 293 *n.* 2.
View book (leases), iii. 78.
Drapers members of other Gilds, *see* Translations *under* Freedom *below*.
Drapers' Hall:
and Adam Brothers, iii. 441.
Alterations, repairs and rebuilding, i. 156, 163; ii. 223; iii. 107, 284–8, 328, 441–3.
American stove, iii. 363 *n.* 1, 442.
Briskets, Widow, claim to, ii. 209 *n.* 3.
Ceilings, iii. 441, 443, 447.
Cistern, iii. 14.
Clock presented by Mr. Pemel, iii. 287 *n.* 1.
Crown's claim for fealty and homage for, iii. 204 *n.* 3.
Decorations, iii. 442–3.
Description of, 286–7, 443–7.
Disinfected, iii. 1, 73.
Entrance from Austin Friars, iii. 443.
Fires at, iii. 74, 163 *n.* 2, 274–5, 284–8, 310, 441–2.
First, position of, i. 75 *n.* 1.
Frontages let for offices, iii. 443.

DRAPERS' COMPANY:
Drapers' Hall (*continued*):
Furniture and carpets in, ii. 223; iii. 107, 284 *n.* 2, 286–7, 314 *n.* 4, 363 *n.* 1, 442.
Hearths, iii. 265, 284 *n.* 2.
and Howell's Trust, ii. 63–7, 80, 84 *n.* 6, 209–10, 232; iii. 66–7, 105, 491–3 (error corrected iii. 491 *n.* 3).
Images and pictures removed, ii. 104.
Insurance, iii. 287 *n.* 1.
Lent for meetings, feasts, &c., iii. 162, 216, 240 *n.* 1, 317, 438–9.
Let to Wm. Bury, ii. 67.
Map of, iii. 276, 277, 282.
Parlour, smoking forbidden in, iii. 246, 284 *n.* 2.
Pictures, ii. 104; iii. 77 *n.* 2, 107, 284 *n.* 2, 356, 370–1, 444–7.
Plate, *see* that title *below*.
Purchase of Th. Cromwell's house for, ii. 63–7, 80, 209–10, 232, 278; iii. 85, 105, 491–3.
Repairs, *see* Alterations and repairs *above*.
Rushes abolished, iii. 289 *n.* 2.
Sacke stored in, iii. 163 *n.* 2.
in Saint Swithin's Lane, i. 75 *n.* 1, 105, 108–10, 112–13; ii. 67, 84 *n.* 6; iii. 104, 275.
Stained glass, iii. 442.
Statues and sculpture, ii. 104; iii. 77 *n.* 2, 287 *n.* 1, 288, 356, 441–3, 445–7.
Tapestry, iii. 446, 447.
Title to, ii. 66 *n.* 1, 209–10; iii. 85, 105, 491–3.
to be used for business of Drapers' Co. only, iii. 240 *n.* 1.
Wainscoting not done after Fire, iii. 287.
and Wale, Alderman, iii. 216, 256 *n.* 4, 284 *n.* 2, 285.
Warrant to prevent soldiers entering, iii. 169.
and Dyers' Co., *see under* Cloth trade *above*.
Earliest Drapers and corporate action, i. 75–6, 92–5.
and East India Co., ii. 188, 458; iii. 30 *n.* 1, 94 *n.* 1, 100, 101 *n.* 1, 206 *n.* 2, 324, 340.
Easter Roll, *see* Poor Rolls *below*.

DRAPERS' COMPANY (*continued*):
and Eastland Co., ii. 182–4, 325, 458.
Education supported by, ii. 98 *n.* 3, 99 *n.* 2, 161–2; iii. 187–9, 248, 332–4, 339 *n.* 1, 372 *n.* 5, 373, 449–52, 470–1, 475–89, 498 *n.* 1, 513.
Election day, bell of St. Michael Cornhill to ring, iii. 106–7.
Enbroderers, *see under* Cloth trade *above*.
Evidences, *see under* Documents *above*.
and Exploration, ii. 16–17, 22, 153–4, 185; iii. 16.
Father of Co., iii. 429 *n.* 1.
Feasts and entertainments:
Allowances, iii. 173, 310, 312–14, 437 *n.* 2.
Anticks at, iii. 437–8.
Assistants:
Dinner to be punctual, iii. 79–80.
First, ii. 219.
Strangers not admitted, iii. 165.
Bachelors and Yeomanry, ii. 75–6, 237; iii. 79–81, 102, 237, 311, 440.
Ball, iii. 438.
Civil War, arrangements, iii. 165–7.
at Close of seventeenth century, iii. 311–12.
Concert, iii. 440.
Dinner for those left out of Mayor's feast, i. 161.
Dress at, iii. 82–3, 310, 314.
Election dinner, i. 149; ii. 4–8, 75, 219–23; iii. 89 *n.* 2, 102, 173 *n.* 3, 194, 278, 310–11.
Expense of, i. 111, 157; ii. 219–23, 236; iii. 80, 87 *n.* 3, 117 *n.* 4, 173, 237, 242–3, 262 *n.* 3, 263, 311–14, 520.
Fare at, iii. 243, 313.
Fritter dinner, iii. 311, 441.
Funeral dinners, ii. 34 *n.* 1, 231–2; iii. 81.
Guests, ii. 4, 5, 220 *n.* 1; iii. 165, 213, 216, 244, 302, 313, 314, 439–46, 520.
Heavy expense of, deterrent to persons seeking admission to Co., iii. 173.
Ladies, iii. 438–40.
Leavings of, ii. 221 *n.* 1; iii. 244–5, 439.
Linen and pewter stolen, iii. 245; list of, held in James I's reign. Appendix vol. iv. xvi[c].

DRAPERS' COMPANY:
Feasts and Entertainments (*continued*):
Livery for, iii. 194, 242, 438, 440–1.
in New Hall after great fire, iii. 286.
Omitted, ii. 155, 159, 207, 236 *n.* 1; iii. 1, 72, 116, 117, 121, 150–1, 159, 162, 164–5, 167, 179 *n.* 1, 209, 241–4, 272, 278, 310, 311, 374, 437.
Outside Drapers' Hall, iii. 14 *n.* 5, 167, 214 *n.* 2, 311 *n.* 4, 438.
Quarter Day dinner, ii. 192, 219, 222–3; iii. 79–81, 310–11.
Search dinners, iii. 102, 310.
Special:
After Richard III's hunt, i. 138.
Anniversary of James I's accession, ii. 155–6; iii. 14, 74.
at Collection of loan for James I, iii. 69 *n.* 1.
Gowrie conspiracy, to commemorate, iii. 14.
Gunpowder plot, to commemorate, iii. 14, 242, 311.
Lord Mayor's Day, iii. 7, 292, 311.
Monck, General, for, iii. 216–17.
Oliver Cromwell's procession, after, iii. 211–12.
Restoration, to commemorate, iii. 311.
on Return of Charles I from Scotland, iii. 152 *n.* 3.
for Victory over Dutch, 1664, iii. 264.
on Visit of Spanish Ambassador, iii. 265 *n.* 1.
for Wedding of Widow Marisco's daughter, iii. 317.
Stewards, iii. 242, 311–15, 317, 318.
Summer excursions in barge, iii. 440.
View dinners, ii. 220, 222–3, 233; ii. 310, 311.
Waiters, iii. 207 *n.* 3, 244.
Wines for:
French wines, iii. 372, 430.
Laying down, and purchase, iii. 438.
Left over, iii. 439.
Financial position, i. 108–9, 128, 155–8, 162; ii. 32–3, 79–81, 123, 162, 209, 232, 234–8, 240; iii. 98–104, 164, 171–83, 203–9, 256–60, 336–44.
Fines and Punishments, i. 112, 152, 154, 163–4; ii. 26–9, 74–5, 77–8, 89, 103, 107, 120, 122–3, 218, 225–7,

DRAPERS' COMPANY:
Fines and Punishments (*continued*): 235, 237; iii. 77, 80, 81–2, 83, 105–6, 121, 172–4, 179 *n.* 1, 239, 241, 245–6, 284 *n.* 2, 313 *n.* 1, 314, 315, 319 *n.* 2, 431 *n.* 6, 437.
Fire, the Great, *see* that title.
First appearance of, i. 75–6, 92–5.
and Fishmongers' Co., ii. 73, 79.
and Foreigners, i. 23–5, 78, 79; ii. 23–5, 47, 175; iii. 98, 233, 324–5, 327 *n.* 3.
France, grants *re* war with, iii. 366–9.
and Fraternity of St. Mary Bethlehem, i. 18 *n.* 5, 94–5, 110; ii. 116 *n.* 1.
Freedom:
Apprenticeship, admission by, i. 158–61, 149–50; ii. 23–5, 72–3, 164, 197; iii. 77, 80, 89 *n.* 2, 96 *n.* 1, *n.* 2, 193 *n.* 3, 236 *n.* 2, 321–2.
By order of Lord Mayor and Aldermen, iii. 96 *n.* 1, 301, 321–2.
Fees for, i. 108, 149–50, 159–60; ii. 25, 53, 73, 74, 197, 235; iii. 96 *n.* 1, 192, 205, 290, 292, 425 *n.* 1.
Foreigners admitted, ii. 23–5.
Freemason admitted, iii. 93 *n.* 4.
Honorary admissions, i. 150, 159–60; ii. 152, 197 *n.* 4, 222 *n.* 3; iii. 89 *n.* 2, 96 *n.* 1, 211 *n.* 2, 236 *n.* 2, 306, 321–2, 362, 370, 441 *n.* 5.
Oath on admission, iii. 230–1, 310.
Patrimony, admissions, i. 108, 149–50, 152, 158–61; ii. 23–5, 57, 73, 119, 163, 196–7; iii. 89 *n.* 2, 96 *n.* 1, 321–2, 427.
Persons deterred from taking up, owing to expenses, iii. 173.
Redemptions, iii. 10 *n.* 3, 89 *n.* 2, 96 *n.* 1, 179, 193 *n.* 4, 321–2, 347, 348, 358 *n.* 1, 426, 427–8.
Translations, i. 58, 95 *n.* 3, 108, 122 *n.* 1, 125, 126, 159–61, 169 *n.* 2; ii. 24 *n.* 2, 25, 51, 73, 119 *n.* 2, 125, 164, 167, 170–2; iii. 3 *n.* 3, 9, 11–12, 97–8, 198–200, 231–3, 285 *n.* 1, 290, 292, 306 *n.* 2, 313 *n.* 4, 321 *n.* 1, 322 *n.* 1, 325–8, 377 *n.* 2, 429, 433, 507 *n.* 3.
Freemen, Bachelors, or Yeomen:
Accounts of, *see* that title *above*.
Assistants of, ii. 31.
Attendance, iii. 79–81, 87.
Bachelors' Court, ii. 31; iii. 88.

DRAPERS' COMPANY:
Freemen, Bachelors, or Yeomen (*continued*):
Charity, iii. 108–12, 430 *n.* 1, 462–75, 498 *n.* 1.
Decline in importance, iii. 87–8, 234–6, 429–30.
Definite recognition of, ii. 75–6.
at Election dinner, i. 149.
Feasts of, *see* that title *above*.
and Freedom of City, iii. 230 *n.* 1.
Functions of, ii. 31–2.
Linen, &c., surrendered by, iii. 235.
Livery of Bachelors, ii. 31.
Liverymen of other companies as freemen, iii. 430.
Loans to, ii. 229, 235; iii. 82, 97, 103, 108 *n.* 2, 109, 111 *n.* 3, 112, 174–5, 182 *n.* 1, 286 *n.* 2, 330 *n.* 4, 465, 468–9.
and Lord Mayor's Show, iii. 7, 8, 12, 14.
Master Bachelors, ii. 8, 31, 75–6, 193–4; iii. 233–5, 238.
Number of, i. 105, 107, 147; ii. 22–3, 72, 119, 194–6, 239; iii. 87–9, 192–6, 197 *n.* 1; iii. 236–7, 319–22, 425–6, 430.
Ordinances of, ii. 53 *n.* 1, 196, 295; iii. 77, 78.
Organization of, i. 149; ii. 196.
Quarterage of, *see* that title *below*.
Relation to Livery, i. 106–7; ii. 46–7, 52–6; iii. 96, 174.
Trades of, i. 149–50, 159–60, 165; ii. 4 *n.* 5, 24 *n.* 2, 57, 73, 163–4; iii. 89, 322, 323 *n.* 3, 430.
Wardens of Bachelors, ii. 31, 336; iii. 81–2, 173–4, 192, 233–5, 238.
Wealth of, iii. 201–3.
Women, i. 105, 115, 148; iii. 195 *n.* 3, 321–2, 426 *n.* 1, 427 *n.* 1.
as Friendly Society, iii. 93–7, 118, 328, 428.
and Fullers' Co., *see under* Cloth Trade *above*.
Functions of, i. 76–9, 85–6, 120–6, 160; ii. 25 *n.* 3, 47–52, 123–8; iii. 89–97, 118, 231, 236, 322–3, 328, 345–6, 428. Appendix vol. i. ii[b], iii[b].
Funerals, ii. 34 *n.* 1, 102–3, 231–2; iii. 80, 81, 310, 314.
Garden and Gardener, ii. 67–9, 209 *n.* 3, 224; iii. 107–8, 171 *n.* 2, 208 *n.* 1,

DRAPERS' COMPANY (*continued*):
210, 239, 245, 284, 285 *n.* 1, 287, 288, 310, 369, 443, 448–9.
Garlands, ii. 8, 117 *n.* 3, 152, 219; iii. 435 *n.* 4.
and Gordon Riots, iii. 363.
and the Government:
Consulted by, i. 81–3; ii. 177, 240.
Demands of, met, ii. 201.
Gunpowder, *see* Arms and ammunition.
and Haberdashers' Co., *see under* Cloth trade *above*.
House Steward, apartments, for iii. 442.
Humiliation Day, *see* Thanksgiving and Humiliations Day *below*.
and Inquiry of 1388, i. 43 *n.* 4.
as Insurance Society, iii. 180.
and Ireland, *see* that title.
and Irish Society, *see* that title.
Italian Co., member of, iii. 30 *n.* 1.
Journeymen:
Difficult to get employment for, ii. 119–21, 230.
Terms of service and payment of, ii. 77, 199.
Wages, ii. 199.
and Judge Jeffreys, iii. 298, 337 *n.* 1.
Labourers, wages of, ii. 199.
and Landing of Philip of Spain, ii. 110–11.
Legal advisers to, i. 119; ii. 64, 170, 203 *n.* 3; iii. 135.
and Levant Co., ii. 187, 458; iii. 30 *n.* 1, 94 *n.* 1, 324.
Livery:
Admitted when Mayor is Draper, iii. 7–8, 12, 14, 86–7, 290, 318.
and Aldermen, iii. 431.
to attend St. Christopher's Church, iii. 184.
Bankrupts barred, iii. 432.
and Barkham, Alderman, iii. 10, 507 *n.* 3.
Calls to, i. 108; ii. 194; iii. 7–8, 12, 14, 86, 87 *n.* 1, 216, 238, 290, 310, 318, 431–4.
Charity to, iii. 330, 463.
Degraded and restored, iii. 293 *n.* 1, 297 *n.* 1, 301–5, 315, 317 *n.* 1.
Duties of, i. 108; iii. 236 *n.* 1.
Entertainments for, iii. 194, 242, 438, 440–1.
Fees and Fines, i. 107, 149; ii. 30,

DRAPERS' COMPANY:
Livery (*continued*):
74, 193, 235 *n.* 1; iii. 81 *n.* 4, 87 *n.* 1, 102, 192 *n.* 2, 205, 216 *n.* 4, 235 *n.* 1, 236 *n.* 1, 238 *n.* 2, 290, 318, 320, 430.
Fines returned, iii. 433.
Food sent in for, iii. 439.
Freed from office of Steward of Dinners, iii. 315, 317–18.
Irregular attendance, iii. 79–81, 194.
James II and, iii. 300–5.
Junior and Senior, ii. 192 *n.* 3; iii. 433, 440–1.
Livery Lists, iii. 274, 300–5. Appendix vol. iv. xliii[b].
Liverymen to be free of City, iii. 431 *n.* 2, 432.
Majority of Freemen not on, iii. 96.
Nominated by King and Mayors, iii. 295–305, 318–19. Appendix vol. iv. xxxi.
Non-Drapers, iii. 94–5, 443.
Number, i. 105, 107, 147–8, 161; ii. 21–3, 54–5, 71–2, 118, 191–6; iii. 86–7, 94 *n.* 1, 191–2, 195, 197 *n.* 1, 237–9, 301, 317–20, 433–4, 440.
Ordinances read, iii. 77, 78.
Quarterage, *see* that title *below*.
Relation to Freemen, i. 106–7; ii. 46–7, 52–6; iii. 96, 174.
Trades of, iii. 322, 323 *n.* 3.
Translation, iii. 326, 433; cf. under Translations.
Turned over apprentices, not admitted, iii. 432–3.
Unwilling to serve, iii. 236, 317.
Wardens of Bachelors refusing to pay fines not called to, iii. 174.
Wealth of, ii. 193; iii. 201–3.
Women not admitted, iii. 195 *n.* 3.
Livery gowns:
Colours, i. 112 *n.* 1; iii. 83.
Cost of, i. 149; ii. 30; iii. 317 *n.* 1.
Foyne and budge, iii. 7, 82–3, 290, 292, 320 *n.* 2.
Ordinances *re*, i. 111–12, 149, 157.
Pardon for wearing, i. 44 *n.* 3, 138.
Purchase of, i. 149, 157; ii. 30, 104.
Worn at dinners and burials, iii. 82–3, 310, 314.
Loans and grants to Crown and State, i. 87–8, 140; ii. 14, 70, 112, 130, 143, 151, 154–5, 207, 236; iii. 69–73,

DRAPERS' COMPANY:
Loans, &c. (*continued*):
85, 100, 101, 119, 120, 142, 145–8, 154–5, 159–62, 206, 220–2, 261–4, 338–9, 341, 361–4, 366–9, 513.
and Lotteries, ii. 138–9.
Mace-bearer of, ii. 163.
and Marriage of Henry VIII to Anne Boleyn, ii. 59–61.
Master: cf. vol. ii. 465; Appendix vol. iv. xliii[a].
Aldermen and, ii. 219.
Buck presented for election dinner, iii. 173 *n.* 3.
Called worshipful, ii. 200.
Clergymen and office, iii. 435 *n.* 3.
Degraded to Freeman, iii. 303.
Dress, iii. 83.
During period of arbitrary control. Appendix vol. iv. xxxi.
Duties, i. 153; ii. 217; iii. 236 *n.* 1.
Election, i. 151–2; ii. 4–8, 75, 219, 333, 443; iii. 76–7, 116, 164, 172 *n.* 1, 310, 435–7, 503.
Fees, ii. 56 *n.* 1, 217 *n.* 4; iii. 466, 469, 470.
Fines, *see* that title *above*.
First, i. 110, 113, 115.
Irregular attendance, ii. 218–19.
Power over members, ii. 227.
Precedence of, iii. 142.
Unwilling to serve, iii. 173, 241, 316.
as Mayors, i. 75–6, 87, 104, 105, 129, 134, 157–8, 166; ii. 8, 10, 21, 54 *n.* 3, 71, 106 *n.* 3, 124, 240; iii. 2, 4, 6–14, 30 *n.* 1, 86–7, 102, 110 *n.* 1, 116, 117, 140, 163, 165, 192 *n.* 2, 208 *n.* 4, 212–13, 285 *n.* 1, 290–2, 294 *n.* 2, 300, 311 *n.* 4, 316 *n.* 2, 318 *n.* 3, 346, 347–8, 352 *n.* 2, 445; cf. vol. ii. 480. Appendix vol. iv. xlii[a].
Members of:
All Drapers not members of, iii. 95.
Authority over, ii. 26–9, 226–7.
Engaged in various trades, i. 85; ii. 163–8; iii. 89, 93–7, 197–8, 200 *n.* 3, *n.* 4, 231, 238 *n.* 8. Appendix vol. iv. x.
Expelled from Co., i. 112.
Interests of, considered, ii. 76.
Living abroad, iii. 94 *n.* 1.
DRAPERS' COMPANY (*continued*):
Number of, i. 75–6, 87–8, 105–7, 147; ii. 22–3, 72, 119, 194–6, 234.
Other crafts as, i. 122 *n.* 1, 125; ii. 51.
Wealth of, iii. 201–3.
see also Freemen, Livery, Assistants, Journeymen, Wardens, Sisters.
as Members of Parliament, i. 76, 87, 104, 105, 166; ii. 14–15, 21, 54 *n.* 3, 106 *n.* 3, 240, 482; iii. 30 *n.* 1, 212, 352 *n.* 2, 361. Appendix vol. iv. xlii[a].
and Merchant Adventurers, ii. 15 *n.* 5, 43–4, 50, 118, 124–5, 179–80, 195, 457–8; iii. 94 *n.* 1, 100, 206 *n.* 2, 324–5.
and Merchant Strangers, i. 35.
and Merchant Taylor's Co., *see under* Cloth trade *above*.
as Merchants of the Staple, ii. 114.
Michaelmas Roll, *see* Poor Roll *below*.
Minutes, *see under* Documents *above*.
as Money-lenders, i. 79, 84 *n.* 4, 125; iii. 100.
and Monopolies and Patents, ii. 213–15; iii. 89, 91–2.
and Municipal Offices of City, iii. 224–5, 346–50, 359, 360, 509 *n.* 2. Appendix vol. iv. xlii[a3].
and Muscovy Co., iii. 30 *n.* 1.
Navy more popular than Army, iii. 370–2.
and New Guinea Co., ii. 189, 458; iii. 94 *n.* 1.
and New Passage Co., iii. 30 *n.* 1.
and N.W. Passage Co., iii. 67.
Oaths, i. 128; iii. 230–1, 293, 310, 429.
Obits and Chantries, i. 101, 114–15, 120 *n.* 4; ii. 30, 33–7, 61 *n.* 1, 64, 82–3, 94–101, 201–9; iii. 98–9, 343 *n.* 4.
Officers sworn, i. 92.
Oligarchical government of, i. 159, 161; ii. 53–6, 118, 238–9; iii. 96, 236.
Ordinances of, i. 92, 94–5, 104–7, 111–12, 115 *n.* 1, 120–3, 136, 148, 149, 155, 157, 161, 162, 164, 256; ii. 2 *n.* 3, 4 *n.* 1, 8 *n.* 6, 29, 51 *n.* 2, 53 *n.* 1, 55, 57, 73–5, 117–19, 121–2, 128 *n.* 1, 145, 174 *n.* 3, 190 *n.* 2, 196, 198, 200–1, 217–19, 230, 232, 237 *n.* 2, *n.* 3, 283, 304; iii. 76–9

DRAPERS' COMPANY:
Ordinances of (*continued*):
195, 230–1, 309–10, 505 *n.* 3. Appendices vol. i. xvii; vol. ii. ix; vol. iv. xxx[b].
Oxford Schools of Disputation, contribution to, iii. 68.
Pageants and ridings of, i. 20, 61, 127–32, 137–8, 158; ii. 8–13, 50 *n.* 2, 60, 69, 81, 87, 157; iii. 1–14, 15–16, 102, 117, 140–1; 152 *n.* 3, 165, 192, 212, 261–3, 290–2, 300, 347–9.
Payment for building Guildhall, i. 163.
Pensions, *see* Almsmen and Pensioners, *also* Charity *above*.
and Perkin Warbeck's rising, i. 141.
and Pilgrimage of Grace, ii. 62.
and the Plague, iii. 1, 73–4, 86–8, 191 *n.* 1, 272–4.
Plate:
and Great Fire, iii. 275–7, 285 *n.* 1.
Lambard Cup, ii. 158 *n.* 2, 526.
Lists of, ii. 521. Appendix vol. iv. xlv.
Loan of, ii. 6, 14, 32, 157; iii. 7, 285 *n.* 1, 326 *n.* 2, 372.
Melted, iii. 360.
Presented and bequeathed, ii. 152, 158 *n.* 2, 526; iii. 81 *n.* 3, 108 *n.* 2, 342 *n.* 1, 498 *n.* 1.
Purchased, iii. 256 *n.* 3, 259.
Sold, ii. 66; iii. 161, 256 *n.* 3, 259.
Policy of secrecy, iii. 501–2.
Politics of, iii. 18–19, 74, 118, 140, 144–50, 152, 158–9, 163–4, 166–9, 171, 211–17, 294–6, 300–2, 306–8, 352, 359, 364, 371–3.
Poor Rolls, iii. 462–5.
Porter:
Annually elected, iii. 240–1.
Fees and salary, iii. 192, 241, 438 *n.* 4, 463, 465.
Grant to, iii. 111.
Minors, Richard, iii. 167 *n.* 3, 178, 251.
Office established, iii. 178 *n.* 3.
see also Under beadle *under* Beadle *above*.
Porters at Waterside, *see* Tackle House Porters *below*.
Poverty owing to Civil War, iii. 164, 171–83.
Precedence of, i. 92–3, 115, 166; ii. 2, 200; iii. 2 *n.* 3, 142 *n.* 2.

DRAPERS' COMPANY (*continued*):
Present by, to Queen Mary on Coronation, ii. 107.
as Priests and Lawyers, i. 105.
and Prisoners of Turks, ii. 141.
Procession to sermon at St. Peter Cornhill, iii. 349.
Property:
Administration, iii. 437.
Arms of Co. on, after Great Fire, iii. 279 *n.* 3.
Assessment of lands, ii. 80, 148; iii. 226.
Breviat to be made of, iii. 78–9.
Certificate of lands, ii. 95.
Concealed lands, ii. 201–9, 391; iii. 84–6, 511–13.
Confirmation of defective titles, iii. 84–6.
Disputes concerning, ii. 209–10, 232–5; iii. 105, 209, 237.
Drapers claim to lease, ii. 232–5.
Fines for leases, ii. 228; iii. 72 *n.* 5, 99, 101, 105, 175–6, 239 *n.* 3, 256, 279 *n.* 3, 343, 497–8.
Great Fire, iii. 275, 278–88.
Increase of, ii. 246.
Insurance, iii. 287 *n.* 1.
Ireland, *see* that title.
Leaseholders asked to contribute to Poor Box, iii. 181 *n.* 2, 246, 330.
Leases granted by Wardens, ii. 233.
Mortmain, iii. 34, 75–6, 267, 420, 421.
Plans, iii. 103 *n.* 4, 276, 277, 282.
Purchase under Charters, iii. 511.
Purchased and sold, i. 162; ii. 32 *n.* 2, 63–7, 80, 84, 97–8, 100, 209–10, 212; iii. 281, 286 *n.* 2, 337, 511.
Rental, *see* Financial Position *above*.
Rents, iii. 99–101, 175–6, 203–8, 279, 280 *n.* 1, 336–7, 342–3, 491 *n.* 3, 492–3.
Repairs and alterations, i. 156–7; iii. 78–9.
Tenants, ii. 31 *n.* 1, 66 *n.* 3, 153, 232; iii. 89 *n.* 3, 104, 111, 142 *n.* 3, 175–6, 177 *n.* 2, 181 *n.* 2, 216, 226, 237 *n.* 1, 246, 256 *n.* 4, 275, 281, 286 *n.* 2, 298 *n.* 2, 330, 337 *n.* 1, 442.
Trust and Corporate, ii. 234 *n.* 3; iii. 98, 103, 104, 108 *n.* 2, 182 *n.* 1, 335, 342–3, 419–24, 511–16, 519–20. Appendix vol. iv. xxxiv.
Underletting forbidden, iii. 176.

DRAPERS' COMPANY:
Property (*continued*):
View book, *see under* Documents *above*.
View days, iii. 79.
see also Drapers' Hall, The Herber, &c.
Protest against Common Hall and finance, iii. 509 *n.* 2.
Quarrel with parishioners of St. Mary Magdalen, ii. 32.
Quarter Days, irregular attendance, iii. 79–81, 87.
Quarterage, i. 94, 105, 110–11, 149, 154, 157; ii. 22 *n.* 1, 56 *n.* 1, 30–2, 71 *n.* 5, 78, 81, 167, 170, 195 *n.* 2, 196 *n.* 5, 198, 222–3, 235 *n.* 1, 236–7; iii. 8, 87 *n.* 3, 88–9, 102, 174, 176, 179 *n.* 1, 193–5, 208–9, 235–7, 301 *n.* 1, 302, 320 *n.* 1, *n.* 4, 429–30.
Quit rents, *see* Obits and Chantries.
Reasons for survival of, ii. 175–7.
and Rebellion of Sir Th. Wyatt, ii. 108–10.
Records, *see* Minute Books *under* Documents *above*.
Recurrence of family names, i. 159; ii. 53–6, 238–9, 461.
and Regulated and Joint Stock Companies, ii. 179–90.
and Religion, i. 113–14; ii. 101–4, 113–14, 144–6; iii. 150, 183–7, 215, 247, 329.
Rental of, *see* Financial Position *above*.
and Royal Exchange, ii. 137; iii. 288–9.
and Russian Co., ii. 184–7, 458; iii. 94 *n.* 1.
and St. Mary of Avon Chapel, i. 110 *n.* 5.
and St. Mary le Bowe Church, i. 110–11; iii. 337.
and St. Michael Cornhill Church, i. 110 *n.* 5, 164–5; ii. 61–2, 157 *n.* 5, 192 *n.* 6; iii. 106–7, 184–5.
and St. Paul's Cathedral restoration, ii. 132; iii. 12, 183.
Searches at Fairs, ii, 488.
Schools, *see* Education *above*, *also* Names of Schools.
Scouring women, iii. 463.
Scrivener or Secondary, i. 153.
Seal of, i. 225, 228; iii. 76, 84 *n.* 2.
Serjeant of, duties, i. 153 *n.* 2.
and Shearmen, *see under* Cloth trade *above*.

DRAPERS' COMPANY (*continued*):
Sheriffs:
and Drapers' Co., iii. 6 *n.* 3, 142 *n.* 2, 172 *n.* 1, 223, 347–8, 427, 434.
Drapers as, i. 87, 104–5, 157–8, 166; ii. 216, 239 *n.* 1, 240, 477; iii. 6, 346 *n.* 2. Appendix vol. iv. xliii[a2].
Refusal to serve, ii. 445; iii. 142 *n.* 2, 172, 223 *n.* 2.
Ships and Ship Money, ii. 15–16, 153–5; iii. 121–2, 141–4.
Silvered yard, ii. 117 *n.* 3.
Sisters of, i. 105, 115, 148; iii. 195 *n.* 3, 321–2, 426 *n.* 1, 427 *n.* 1.
Soldiers provided by, i. 139 *n.* 1; ii. 70, 80, 87–9, 110–12, 130–1, 140, 142–3, 147–50, 153–5, 156 *n.* 2, 237.
and Somers Islands Co., iii. 30 *n.* 1, 62. Appendix vol. iv. vii[a].
and South African Co., ii. 189–90.
and Spain and Portugal Co., ii. 188, 458; iii. 94 *n.* 1.
and Stationers' Co., ii. 168–71; iii. 3 *n.* 3, 98.
and Steelyard Riot, i. 141–3.
Subscriptions for national needs, ii. 156–7, 162, 240; iii. 183–4, 366–9.
see also Arms, Loans, Ships, Soldiers.
and Superstitious uses, ii. 92, 343.
and Suppression of Monasteries, ii. 62–4.
Survey of food by, ii. 79, 136 *n.* 1.
Surveyors:
Gibson, Jesse, iii. 446.
Gorham, John, iii. 441.
Williams, Herbert, iii. 442.
Tackle House Porters, ii. 165; iii. 190–1, 273, 330.
and Tailors, iii. 93 *n.* 2.
Taxes, iii. 149–50, 265, 266, 284 *n.* 2.
Thanksgiving and Humiliation Days, iii. 167–9, 213–14, 264, 271.
Title of, ii. 71–2, 199–200; iii. 76.
and Trial of Charles I, iii. 168 *n.* 1.
Trust Funds:
Administration of, ii. 211; iii. 252–6, 258–9, 334–6, 343–4, 437, 449–85, 490–502.
Helped from Corporate Funds, iii. 452, 458–61, 465–6, 468, 470 *n.* 1, 476–9, 481, 483–5, 489, 491, 493–4, 498 *n.* 1, 501, 520.
Lent out, iii. 100, 493–4.
Property, *see* that title *above*.

DRAPERS' COMPANY:
Trust Funds (*continued*):
Residue, question of, iii. 343–4, 451–2, 490, 494–501, 511.
Upholster of, iii. 444.
and Victualling and non-Victualling Gilds, i. 30–42, 103–4.
and Virginia, ii. 465; iii. 16, 30 *n.* 1, 52 *n.* 2, 55, 57, 59–62. Appendix vol. iv. vii[a].
Wardens, Appendices vol. ii. 465; vol. iv. xliii[a]:
Accounts, *see* that title *above*.
and Aldermen, iii. 241 *n.* 3.
Allowances, iii. 164 *n.* 3, 173.
Attendance, ii. 218–19; iii. 79–80, 87, 437.
Called worshipful, ii. 200.
Clergymen barred, iii. 435 *n.* 3.
Degraded and restored, iii. 301–5. Appendix vol. iv. xxxi.
Dress, iii. 83.
Duties of, i. 152–3; ii. 30–1, 75, 217; iii. 236 *n.* 1.
Election of, i. 111, 151–2, 157; ii. 4–8, 75, 219, 333, 443; iii. 76–7, 116, 164, 172 *n.* 1, 310, 316 *n.* 1, 435–7, 503.
Expenditure on feasts, excessive, iii. 117 *n.* 4.
Fees of, ii. 56 *n.* 1, 75, 217 *n.* 4; iii. 461, 463, 466–7, 469–73, 475, 498 *n.* 1.
Fine on admission abolished, iii. 439.
First, i. 97, 110, 151 *n.* 4.
Food and wine from feasts, ii. 221 *n.* 1; iii. 439.
Forbidden to live outside City, i. 153; ii. 217.
Leases granted by, ii. 233.
Office of, mentioned in Charter, i. 113, 115.
Powers over members, ii. 227.
Refusal to serve, iii. 172–3, 241, 303, 314–16.
Renter Warden:
Account of Bachelors' Box handed to, iii. 235.
Accounts, *see* that title *above*.
Askew, Edmund, ii. 82.
Appointed yearly, ii. 81–2.
Burton, Mr., iii. 272.
Cartwright, T., iii. 239, 251.
Champion, Sir Richard, iii. 70 *n.* 2.
Downes, Humphrey, iii. 108 *n.* 1, 178.

DRAPERS' CO.:
Wardens (*continued*):
Renter Warden:
Duties of, ii. 30–2, 82, 233–5; iii. 206–8.
First mention of, i. 155.
Geare, Mr., iii. 207 *n.* 2.
Goodyear, Mr., iii. 206–7.
Leveson, Edward, i. 151.
and Loan to Charles I, iii. 120 *n.* 2 148.
May, Henry, iii. 233 *n.* 7.
Office abolished, iii. 239–40.
Pierpoint, Alexander, ii. 233 *n.* 7.
Rents and fines in arrear, iii. 175–6, 206–8.
Residence, iii. 104 *n.* 8, 108 *n.* 1, 208 *n.* 1. 239.
Richards, Harry, ii. 82.
Second time of serving as, ii. 118.
Sheppard, Ralph, iii. 239, 251.
Trimnell, Richard, iii. 177 *n.* 2, 207–8.
Unsatisfactory, iii. 175–6, 206–8.
Wheton, Th., ii. 30–2.
Wykyn, Th., iii. 233 *n.* 7.
and Sheriffs, iii. 6 *n.* 3.
Threatened with imprisonment, iii. 24.
Youngest, duties, iii. 207 *n.* 3.
Water stair built by, i. 156.
Widows' Roll, *see* Poor Rolls *above*.
and Winchester Fair, i. 88 *n.* 3, 122.
Wines, *see under* Feasts and Entertainments.
and Wolsey, ii. 20.
Yeomen, *see* Freemen.
Drapers' Gardens, on site of Garden, iii. 448.
Drapers' Town, *see under* Ireland.
Drogheda, *see under* Ireland.
Drombeabur, *see under* Ireland.
Dromconreddy, *see under* Ireland.
Drope:
Robert:
Alderman, i. 108 *n.* 3.
at Meeting at Drapers' Hall, i. 153.
Lady, sister of Drapers' Co., i. 148.
Drue, Gilbert, Draper in Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Drumconready, *see* Dromconreddy *under* Ireland.
Dryden, John, 'Absalom and Achitophel' by, iii. 307 *n.* 3.
Dublin, *see under* Ireland.

Dubois, John, elected Sheriff, iii. 295.
Dudley:
  Ambrose, *see* Warwick, Earl of.
  Edmund:
    and Drapers' Co., i. 140.
    Executed, ii. 1.
    Servant of, admitted to Drapers' Co., i. 160.
  John, Earl of Warwick, *see* Northumberland, Duke of.
  John, called to the Livery, ii. 72 *n.* 3.
  Robert, *see* Leicester, Earl of.
Duke's Place:
  Grant to Church, iii. 109 *n.* 3.
  Tailors in, iii. 323 *n.* 3.
Dukeyne, Arthur, Turkey merchant, iii. 324 *n.* 1.
Dummer, William:
  called to the Livery, ii. 72 *n.* 1.
  Picture, iii. 77 *n.* 2.
  Trust, ii. 233–4; iii. 343 *n.* 1, 466.
Duncan, Admiral Lord:
  Freedom, iii. 370 *n.* 1.
  Victory of, iii. 367.
Dungannon, *see under* Ireland.
Dungiven, *see under* Ireland.
Dunloan (Denloan), *see* Dunlogan *under* Ireland.
Dunlogan, *see under* Ireland.
Dunnurry, *see under* Ireland.
Duntybryan, *see* Dontebrian *under* Ireland.
Dutch War, *see* Holland.
Dyers' Co.:
  Business of, i. 101 *n.* 3.
  Charters, i. 47 *n.* 2, 101, 133; iii. 298 *n.* 3.
  and Cloth trade, i. 64, 70–1, 101, 121; ii. 45–52, 124–6.
  Dispute with Clothworkers' Co., i. 47 *n.* 4.
  and Drapers' Co., i. 76, 95–6, 108, 125–6.
  Existence of, in thirteenth century, i. 77–8.
  and Ireland, iii. 27 *n.* 3, 28 *n.* 2.
  and Merchant Adventurers, ii. 43.
  Soldiers provided by, ii. 140.
  Translations, i. 168; iii. 198 *n.* 3.
Dyers, foreign:
  Employed by Drapers in France and Flanders, i. 76.
  Protected, i. 65.
Dyke, Sir Thomas, and Drapers' Garden, ii. 69.

Eardley, Wm., not called to the Livery, iii. 317 *n.* 1, 293 *n.* 1.
Earle, Robert, and the Livery, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Earthquake in 1580, iii. 157–8.
Eastcheap Cross, iii. 117 *n.* 1.
Eastcheap Market, ii. 135 *n.* 5.
East India Co., ii. 188; iii. 30 *n.* 1, 64 *n.* 2, 66, 94 *n.* 1, 100, 101 *n.* 1, 148 *n.* 4, 160 *n.* 1, 206 *n.* 2, 212, 286 *n.* 2, 324, 340, 356, 498 *n.* 1.
East Indies, Drapers in, iii. 200 *n.* 4.
East London College, iii. 486–9.
Easterlings, ii. 180–1.
Eastland Co., ii. 182–4; iii. 123, 325.
Eaton, J., beadle, iii. 178.
Eburton, Harry:
  on Council of Drapers' Co., i. 154.
  and Fitzalwyn's tenter ground, i. 75 *n.* 1.
  Loan, i. 156.
  Obit and quit-rent, ii. 34 *n.* 1, 97.
Échevins, i. 6.
Edgehill Battle, iii. 156.
Edmanson, John, Trust, iii. 330 *n.* 5, 450 *n.* 1, 460–1.
Edmanson's Almshouses, *see* Edmanson, John, Trust.
Edmonds, Simon, refusal to serve as Mayor, iii. 223.
Edward the Confessor and Cnighten Gild, i. 15.
Edward I:
  Grants to, by Drapers' Co., i. 87.
  London under, i. 10–12, 64–5.
  Pageant in reign of, i. 20.
  and Weighing at King's Beam, i. 133 *n.* 2.
  and Wool trade, i. 64–5.
Edward II and Wool trade, i. 65.
Edward III:
  and Cloth trade, i. 35–6, 65–70, 82–5, 116 *n.* 1.
  Grants and loans to, i. 62, 82 *n.* 4, 83, 87, 88, 90.
  London under, i. 23–40.
  and Partisans of Henry Duke of Lancaster, i. 87.
  Southwark Vill granted to City by, i. 33 *n.* 1, 133.
  and Weavers, i. 35–6.
Edward IV:
  Drapers' Co. chaplain to pray for, i. 114.
  London under, i. 47, 52, 57, 132–7.
  and Shearmen, Drapers, and Tailors, i. 119–20.
  Ships hired to Merchants by, ii. 16 *n.* 1.
  and Southwark Vill, i. 33 *n.* 1, 133.
  and Wars of Roses, i. 132.

Edward V, London under, i. 137–8.
Edward VI:
  Accession and Coronation, ii. 71, 87.
  and Chantries, ii. 92–101, 201–3, 206–8.
  Death, ii. 105–6.
  London under, ii. 87–105.
  and Poor, ii. 115.
  Prayer-books of, ii. 102 *n.* 2, 103.
  Printers in reign of, ii. 169.
  Statue in Royal Exchange, iii. 288–9.
Edward VII, portrait, iii. 447.
Edwards:
  John, fined and offered Livery, iii. 81.
  Richard:
    Loan for Charles I, iii. 119 *n.* 3.
    Master, iii. 59.
    and Somers' Islands, iii. 59, 62.
    and Virginia Co., iii. 59.
Edwyn, Robert, apprenticed, ii. 29.
Elbing and Eastland Co., ii. 183.
Elcock, John, and Ireland, iii. 40 *n.* 6, 129 *n.* 1, 218 *n.* 4, 270 *n.* 4.
Eliot, John, called to the Livery, ii. 72 *n.* 3.
Eliott, General, Relief of Gibraltar, iii. 363.
Elizabeth, Queen:
  Accession and Coronation, ii. 129, 130.
  and Chantries, ii. 99, 100, 202–9.
  and Charles IX, ii. 141.
  Charters, *see* that title.
  Dealings with merchants, ii. 16 *n.* 2.
  Death, ii. 156.
  Excommunicated, ii. 140.
  and Foreign ventures, ii. 153 *n.* 6, 187–9.
  and The Herber, ii. 210.
  Loans to, ii. 142–3, 155, 178, 207; iii. 69 *n.* 1.
  London under, ii. 129–90.
  Monopolies granted by, ii. 212–15.
  and Philip of Spain, ii. 130–1, 141–2.
  Poor Law, ii. 114.
  Proposed marriage, ii. 146 *n.* 4.
  Regarded as heir to throne, ii. 60–1.
  and Religion, ii. 146.
  Repayment of loans by, ii. 112 *n.* 4, 155.
  and Stationers' Co., ii. 169.
Elizabeth of York, Queen:
  Burial of, i. 47 *n.* 4, 139 *n.* 1.
  Coronation of, i. 139 *n.* 1.
Elizabeth, Princess (1612), and St. Michael Cornhill Church, iii. 106.
Ellerton, James Wm., apprentice of, iii. 426.
Elmslea, *see* Corney's School.
Elsing Spitall:
  House sold to Prior of, i. 162 *n.* 3.
  Suppressed, ii. 62 *n.* 3.
Elsinore, trade with, ii. 183.
Eltham, iii. 454.
Ely, Bishop of, *see* Longchamp, William.
Elyot, Antony, apprentice of, ii. 43 *n.* 4.
Embroiderers' Co.:
  and Drapers' Co., ii. 125.
  and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
Emden and Merchant Adventurers, ii. 181.
Emmanuel College, *see under* Cambridge.
Emmett, Kath., annuity to, iii. 331 *n.* 1.
Empson, Richard:
  and Drapers' Co., i. 140.
  Executed, ii. 1.
Enbroderers' Co., *see* Embroiderers' Co.
Erasmus:
  and English cloth, ii. 39 *n.* 2.
  and St. Paul's School, iii. 334 *n.* 2.
Essex:
  Richard, bequest, i. 74, 93.
  Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of:
    Attempted rebellion by, ii. 155.
    Patent for wine to, ii. 215 *n.* 2.
  Robert Devereux, 3rd Earl of:
    in Civil War, iii. 158–9.
    and Charles I, iii. 158.
  Thomas Cromwell, Earl of:
    and Drapers' Co., ii. 20; iii. 491.
    Fall of, ii. 64.
    Purchase of house of, ii. 63–7, 80, 84 *n.* 6, 209–10, 232; iii. 66–7, 85, 105, 491–3 (corrected iii. 491 *n.* 3).
    and Royal Exchange, ii. 136.
    and Wardenship of Blackwell Hall, ii. 59, 79.
  William, and Victualling and non-Victualling trades, i. 32, 104.
  Earls of, descended from Sir Wm. Capel, ii. 1.
Essex and Consolidated Pension charity, iii. 467.
Essington:
  Thomas, fined for Alderman, iii. 223 *n.* 3.
  William, and Ireland, iii. 26 *n.* 2.
    and Virginia and Somers Isles Cos., iii. 65 *n.* 2.
Ethiopia, expeditions to, ii. 189.
Eton College and Chantry Act, ii. 93 *n.* 1.
'Euphues', ii. 11 *n.* 1.
Evans, Widow, expelled from Almshouse, iii. 331 *n.* 2.

Evesham:
Abbot of, and St. Michael Cornhill, i. 165; ii. 61.
Battle of, i. 10.
Evil May Day, ii. 2–4, 181 *n.* 1.
'Examen, The', by Roger North, iii. 295 *n.* 1.
Exeter:
Merchant Adventurers at, ii. 42, 182 *n.* 1.
Staple town, i. 66 *n.* 1.
Exton:
Nicholas (Goldsmith, 1386):
Mayor, i. 34 *n.* 2.
and Victualling and non-Victualling gilds, i. 37–8.
Nicholas (Draper, 1615), and Somers Isles Co., iii. 62.
Eyles, Sir J., Mayor, iii. 294 *n.* 2.
Eyre, Simon:
Alderman, i. 108 *n.* 3.
Leadenhall built by, ii. 13 *n.* 3.
Represented in pageant, iii. 11.

Fabyan:
Anthony, apprentice of, ii. 43 *n.* 4.
John, called to the Livery, ii. 72 *n.* 3.
Robert (chronicler):
Life of, i. 139 *n.* 2.
Master, ii. 54 *n.* 3.
and Perkin Warbeck's rising, i. 141.
and Steelyard Riot, i. 143.
Stephen, excused Aldermanship, i. 55 *n.* 2.
Fairfax, General, and Civil War, iii. 167 *n.* 3, 169.
Fairholt, pageants described by, iii. 8, 10–12.
Fairs:
Not held owing to plague, ii. 157 *n.* 5.
see also Place-names.
Falaron, James, expelled from Drapers' Fraternity, i. 112.
Falconberg, Bastard of, attack on City, i. 135.
Falkland, Lord, and sequestration of Irish rents, iii. 133.
de Farndon, Nicholas, and Aldermanry, i. 88.
Fastolfe, Sir John, cloth made by tenants of, ii. 48 *n.* 3.
Fauconer, Thomas, loan to Henry V, i. 129 *n.* 1.
Faulconer, Wm., and Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Fellowship Porters, iii. 190 *n.* 1.
Feltmakers' Co. and binding apprentice to trade of Master, iii. 232 *n.* 1.
Felton, John, murder of Duke of Buckingham, iii. 121 *n.* 2.
Fenchurch Street, Drapers in, iii. 323 *n.* 3.
Fenerani, Pietro, statue by, iii. 447.
Fenton:
John, and Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Wm., Drapers' Co. scholarship holder, ii. 161 *n.* 4.
Ferdinand, Emperor, deposed, iii. 70.
Fermanagh, *see under* Ireland.
Ferrar, Nicholas:
and Little Gidding community, iii. 65 *n.* 1.
and Virginia Co., iii. 65 *n.* 1.
Ferrol, Battle, iii. 365 *n.* 2.
Ffenkell:
Katherine (Lady):
Quarrel of, ii. 27.
and Warden of Blackwell Hall, ii. 18.
W., admitted to Drapers' Co., ii. 54 *n.* 1.
Ffisher:
Richard, admitted to Drapers' Co., ii. 73.
William, aulnager, ii. 79.
Finch, Mr., Irish tenant, iii. 41 *n.* 2.
Finsbury Technical College, iii. 486.
Fire, the Great, *see under* London.
Firth, J. F. B.:
and Alderman Plumbe, iii. 508.
and City Livery Companies' Commission, 1880–4, iii. 502 *n.* 1, 516.
and Fees of Assistants, iii. 451 *n.* 1.
Fishmongers' Co.:
Admitted to Drapers' Co., ii. 73.
Aldermen as, iii. 346 *n.* 5.
Arms and Ammunition for Civil War, iii. 160.
Charters of, i. 24, 31 *n.* 1, 47 *n.* 2, 99, 115 *n.* 2.
and City Livery Companies' Commission, iii. 504.
and Coinage reform, ii. 135, 136.
on Committee of assessment for loan, ii. 14 *n.* 2.
and Corn money, ii. 132 *n.* 3; iii. 163 *n.* 2.
and Coronation of Henry VIII, ii. 1 *n.* 4.
Hall, designed by Edward Jarman, iii. 286 *n.* 1.
and Ireland, iii. 27 *n.* 3, *n.* 4, 28 *n.* 2, 32 *n.* 2, 44 *n.* 1, 421 *n.* 3.

Fishmongers' Co. (*continued*):
and Landing of Philip of Spain, ii. 110 *n.* 3.
Loans to Crown and State, i. 88 *n.* 1; iii. 119 *n.* 3, 154.
Markets, ii. 124.
Mayors of, ii. 124.
and Merchant strangers, i. 35.
and Municipal Offices of City, iii. 346 *n.* 3.
and Nelson's funeral, iii. 371 *n.* 2.
Officers of, sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.
Origin of, i. 17.
Oversight by Drapers' Co., ii. 79.
Politics of, iii. 307 *n.* 4, 359 *n.* 1.
Precedence, ii. 200 *n.* 4.
Privileges confirmed, i. 31 *n.* 1.
and Richard II, i. 42.
Sale of fish by, i. 31 *n.* 3.
Soldiers provided by, i. 139 *n.* 1; ii. 9 *n.* 4.
and Stock Fishmongers, i. 32 *n.* 3.
Trade no craft, i. 38.
and Victualling and non-Victualling gilds, i. 32.
and Virginia Co., iii. 55.
Fisshe, John, subsidy in lieu of aulnage fine paid by, i. 124.
Fitzalwyn, Henry:
First Mayor, i. 5 *n.* 5, 6–7.
Portrait of, iii. 444.
Question as to being Draper, i. 75; iii. 11 *n.* 1.
Tenter ground of, i. 75 *n.* 1, 77.
Represented in Pageant, iii. 8–11.
Fitzgerald, Robert, and Ireland, iii. 218 *n.* 3, 267, 269, 374.
Fitzherbert, H., and the freedom, ii. 54 *n.* 1.
Fitzmary, Simon, founder of Bethlehem Hospital, i. 95 *n.* 1.
Fitzosbert, Wm., rebellion of, i. 6.
Fitzrichard, Wm., and the Mayor, i. 76 *n.* 1.
Fitzthedmar, Alderman, Chronicler, i. 8–11.
Fitz Thomas, Thomas:
and Craft gilds, i. 9–11, 13, 20.
and Export of wool, i. 64.
Mayor, i. 9–10.
Fitzwalter, Richard, leader of rebellious Barons, i. 8.
Fitzwilliam, Wm., patent in New Drapery, ii. 213–14.
Flanders, Louis of Nevers, Count of:
Burghers fight against, i. 67.
and Edward III, i. 68.
Flanders:
Cloth trade, i. 68–9; ii. 49 *n.* 1.
Drapers in, i. 76; ii. 43.
Employment of Weavers and Dyers in, by Drapers' Co., i. 76.
'English Nacyon' in, ii. 179.
Flemings:
City's dislike of, i. 36.
Seized by Elizabeth, ii. 141.
Weaving privileges of, i. 35.
Gilds and municipalities of, i. 27 *n.* 3.
Hanse of London and Merchant Adventurers, ii. 42 *n.* 2.
Religious brotherhoods, i. 18 *n.* 5.
Steelyard riot, i. 141–3.
Under Arteveldts, i. 43.
Wool sent to, by monasteries, i. 63 *n.* 3.
Flavbennino, Jasper, grant to, iii. 185 *n.* 2.
Fleet St., abode of Drapers, iii. 200.
Fletchers' Co. and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
Florence:
Arte de Calimala, i. 86.
Arte de Lana, i. 86.
Arti Maggiori and Minori, i. 23 *n.* 2.
Cloth industry of, i. 63 *n.* 4.
Localization of trade in, i. 91 *n.* 1.
Merchants of, as tenants of Drapers' Co., ii. 31 *n.* 1.
Victualling gilds in, i. 32 *n.* 2.
Folkmoot, *see under* Courts.
de la Fontaine, Elizabeth, tenant of Great House of Lothbury, iii. 176.
Fontarabia and Company of Spain and Portugal, ii. 188.
Fookes, W., and the freedom, ii. 54 *n.* 1.
Foote, Thomas, Mayor, iii. 169 *n.* 3.
Forth:
Dannett:
Daughter married to Oliver St. John, iii. 313.
at Drapers' Co. dinner, iii. 313 *n.* 4.
Drapers' Co. plate lent to, iii. 326 *n.* 2.
Master Brewers' Co., iii. 313 *n.* 4.
Nonconformist, iii. 313 *n.* 4.
Sheriff, iii. 313 *n.* 4.
Translated to Brewers' Co., iii. 313 *n.* 4, 326 *n.* 2.
John, married to Sir H. Vane's daughter, iii. 313 *n.* 4.
Forthe, Thomas, admitted to freedom without fee, iii. 236 *n.* 2.
Foulke, John:
and Charles I, iii. 157.
Mayor, iii. 157 *n.* 2, 223.

Founders' Co.:
Attempt of freemen to elect Wardens, iii. 225 *n.* 1.
Descended from Tubal-Cain, i. 61 *n.* 2.
and Ireland, iii. 27 *n.* 3, 28 *n.* 2.
Master and Wardens imprisoned, iii. 120.
Translations from, ii. 172.
Fowke, John, *see* Foulke.
Fowle:
Samuel, Livery, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Master overseer of Drapers' Co. garden, ii. 69.
Fox:
Charles James:
India Bill, iii. 356 *n.* 2.
and Lord Shelburne and Lord North, iii. 364.
Mr., and Ireland, iii. 23 *n.* 4.
Foyle River, *see under* Ireland.
Foyne and Budge, *see under* Livery Gowns *under* Drapers' Co.
France:
Ambassador of:
and Duke of Somerset (Lord Protector), ii. 87.
Lodging of, ii. 13 *n.* 1, 90.
and Lottery, ii. 138.
Dauphin of, betrothed to Princess Mary, ii. 12–13.
Drapers employ Weavers and Dyers of, i. 76.
French Company, iii. 30 *n.* 1.
Fullers employed in, i. 65, 76 *n.* 5.
Peace with, ii. 131.
Regent of, alliance with Henry VIII, ii. 19–21.
Revolution of 1789, iii. 364–5.
and Virginia, iii. 61.
War with, i. 139; ii. 80, 111–12, 130, 131; iii. 70–3, 180 *n.* 4, 360–72, 437 *n.* 2, 438.
Francis I:
Alliance of Henry VIII and Charles V against, ii. 10.
Defeat and capture of, at Pavia, ii. 19.
Francis:
John, busts by, iii. 446.
Thomas, grant to, iii. 156 *n.* 3.
Franklin:
James, fined and offered Livery, iii. 81.
Dr., American stove, iii. 363 *n.* 1, 442.
Freake, Wm., grant to, iii. 185.
Frederick, Elector Palatine, and Thirty Years' War, iii. 70.
Frederick William III, King of Prussia, granted freedom of Goldsmiths' Co., iii. 372 *n.* 3.
Fredericks:
John (Sir), Mayor, iii. 317 *n.* 2.
Thomas, marriage to Widow Marisco's daughter, iii. 317.
Freeman, Mr., grant to, iii. 185 *n.* 2.
Freemasons, iii. 93 *n.* 4, 438–514.
Fresshe, John, Mayor, i. 34 *n.* 2.
Frezzan, Lucius, grant, iii. 185 *n.* 2.
Friendly assistance, 1641, iii. 149–50.
Fripperers, abode of, i. 108 *n.* 3.
Frith Gild, i. 15.
Frobisher, Martin, expedition of, ii. 187.
de Frowyk, Reginald, and Edward I, i. 76.
Fruiterers' Co.:
and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
Members using other trades, iii. 346 *n.* 4.
Fulham, abode of Drapers, iii. 200 *n.* 4.
Fullers' Co.:
Business of, i. 101 *n.* 3.
Charters of, i. 47 *n.* 2, 101, 120, 133.
and Cloth trade, i. 64, 71, 100, 101, 120, 121; ii. 24, 45–52.
and Drapers' Co., i. 24, 95–6, 120, 125, 126; ii. 51.
Employers in France, i. 76 *n.* 5.
Existence in thirteenth century, i. 77–8.
Fees for apprentices, ii. 29.
and Merchant Taylors' Co., i. 24.
Union with Shearmen to become Clothworkers, i. 47 *n.* 4, 120, 121 *n.* 2, 169; ii. 45, 126, 172.
see also Clothworkers.
Fullers, foreign, i. 65, 76 *n.* 5.
Furnise, Sir H., politics, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
Fusters' Co., officers sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.

Gainsborough, Th., portrait by, iii. 445.
Gale, Leonard, and Painter-Stainers' Co., ii. 167 *n.* 2; iii. 98 *n.* 1.
Game, Mr.:
Deputation to King, ii. 3 *n.* 1.
Funeral dinner, ii. 34 *n.* 1.
Gardeners' Co., members using other trades, iii. 346 *n* 4.
Garrott, *see* Garrett.
Garraway, *see* Garway.
Garrett, Sir G.:
on Deputation to Charles I, iii. 156.
Master, iii. 150–1.

Garrett, Sir G. (*continued*):
and Petition of City to Charles I, iii. 159.
Royalist, iii. 140, 150, 153.
Trust, iii. 464, 469.
Garway:
Ann:
Annuity, iii. 331 *n.* 1.
Genealogy, iii. 143.
Elizabeth, Genealogy, iii. 143.
Francis:
Abode, iii. 143.
Genealogy, iii, 143.
Henry (Sir):
and Civil War, iii. 159, 160 *n.* 1.
Estates of, iii. 160 *n.* 1.
and East India Co., iii. 94 *n* 1, 160 *n.* 1, 206 *n.* 2.
Genealogy, iii. 142 *n.* 3, 143.
and Levant Co., iii. 94 *n.* 1, 160 *n.* 1.
Loan to Charles I, iii. 119 *n.* 3, 144–7.
Master, iii. 140, 142.
Mayor, iii. 140, 142–8, 192 *n.* 2, 208 *n.* 4.
Pageant, iii. 140.
and Petition of City to Charles I, iii. 158, 159.
Royalist, iii. 140–1, 144.
and Russia Co., iii. 94 *n.* 1, 160 *n.* 1.
Tenant of Drapers' Co., iii. 142 *n* 3, 256 *n.* 4.
John:
Freedom of, 1632, iii. 143.
Unidentified in Genealogy, iii. 143.
John (of Speke, Lancs.):
Genealogy, iii. 143.
John:
Freedom of, 1646, iii. 143.
Genealogy, iii. 143.
Katharine, Genealogy, iii. 143.
Simon, Genealogy, iii. 143.
Thomas:
Freedom of, 1577, iii. 143.
Genealogy, iii. 143.
Thomas:
Death, 1700, iii. 143.
Genealogy, iii. 143.
Thomas:
Freedom of, 1646, iii. 143.
Genealogy, iii. 143.
Poverty, iii. 143.
Walter, Genealogy, iii. 143.
William (Sir):
Death, 1625, iii. 74 *n.* 1.
Garway:
William (Sir) (*continued*):
Genealogy, iii. 143.
Grant to Edward Leaminge, iii. 110–11.
House disinfected, iii. 73–4.
Master, iii. 143.
Refusal to act as Sheriff, iii. 6 *n.* 3.
Shares in Ulster Plantation, iii. 26 *n.* 2.
and Somers' Islands Co., iii. 62.
William:
Freedom of, 1610, iii. 143.
Genealogy, iii, 143.
Loan for Charles I, iii. 119 *n.* 3.
Master, iii. 143.
William (of Ford):
Death, 1701, iii. 143.
Genealogy, iii. 143.
William:
Freedom of, 1635, iii, 143.
Genealogy, iii. 143.
Poverty, iii. 143.
Mr.:
Carpet given to Drapers' Co. by, iii. 107.
Loan to, iii. 109 *n.* 6.
Lady, legacy of, iii. 179 *n*, 2.
Widow, charity to, iii. 273 *n.* 7.
Gascony merchants, i. 25 *n.* 2, 97, 100.
Gates, Sir Thomas, and Virginia Co., iii. 52.
Gaudiot, Gilbert, freedom of, iii. 301 *n.* 3, 321 *n.* 1.
Gaunt, John of, *see* Lancaster, Duke of.
Gayer, Sir John:
Impeached, iii. 166.
Imprisoned, iii. 144 *n.* 3.
Mayor, iii. 166.
Royalist, iii. 144 *n.* 3, 166.
Geare, Mr., Renter Warden, iii. 207 *n.* 2.
Gedney, John:
Alderman, i. 55 *n.* 2, 108 *n.* 3.
Aulnage and subsidy paid by, i. 124 *n* 1.
on Exchequer Roll, i. 128 *n.* 1.
First Master of Drapers' Co., i. 110.
Loan to Henry V, i. 129 *n.* 1.
Mayor, i. 129.
Geere, William, refusal to serve as Warden, iii. 172 *n.* 1.
Gemyns, Robert, Livery of, ii. 72 *n.* 3.
General United Society, iii. 367.
George I:
Accession, iii. 361.
Portrait, iii. 356, 447.

George II, portrait, iii. 356, 447.
George III:
  Portrait, iii. 356, 447.
  Refusal to put up statue to, iii. 356.
George IV, portrait, iii. 447.
George, Prince, death, iii. 349.
Gerard, M., translated to Drapers' Co., ii. 24 *n.* 2.
Germany:
  Hanse, i. 25 *n.* 2; ii. 2 *n.* 4.
  Steelyard, i. 35; ii. 2 *n.* 4.
  Wars, iii. 70, 369, 437 *n.* 2.
  Zünfte, in, i. 23 *n.* 2.
Gerney, Adam, measure of, searched, i. 109.
Ghent:
  Clothmaker of, protected, i. 65 *n.* 3.
  Zünfte, in, i. 23 *n.* 2.
Gibbon, Widow, charity, iii. 273 *n.* 7.
Gibbons, Grinling:
  Freedom of, iii. 289.
  Statue by, iii. 288–9.
Gibson:
  Jesse:
    Portrait, iii. 446.
    Surveyor, iii. 446.
  John, freedom of, i. 160 *n.* 1.
  John, statue by, iii. 447.
Gibraltar, Relief of, iii. 363.
Gilbert:
  Humphrey (Sir), attempt to colonize Newfoundland, iii. 51.
  T., freedom of, ii. 54 *n.* 1.
  Mr., 'City Livery Companies' Vindication', by, iii. 502 *n.* 1.
Gilds:
  Adulterine, i. 17–18, 62.
  Aldermen, members of, i. 1 *n.* 2, 22 *n.* 1, 27; iii. 346.
  Apprenticeship in, i. 53; ii. 173–4; iii. 232–3.
  Bachelors, *see* Freemen *below*.
  Before Norman Conquest, i. 1, 16.
  Bequests of members of, i. 43 *n.* 4.
  and Chantries and concealments, ii. 93–101, 203–8; iii. 85, 511–13, 518.
  Charters of:
    Demands for Royal, i. 24–5.
    Early and later, i. 45–7.
    Forfeiture, iii. 292–3, 296–7.
    Hervi, grants of, i. 10–11, 20, 23.
    Illegal, iii. 502–6
    Mayors, grants of, i. 48–50, 59.
Gilds:
  Charters of (*continued*):
    Monopoly of trade granted by, i. 24; ii. 134–6.
    Purchase of land under, iii. 510.
    Restored by James II, iii. 304.
  and City Livery Companies Commission, iii. 502–20.
  and Civil War, iii. 161.
  and Cloth trade, *see* that title *and* names of Gilds.
  and Coinage reform, ii. 134–6.
  Corn and corn money supplied by, ii. 143–4; iii. 67–8, 122–3.
  and Coronations, i. 47 *n.* 2; iii. 360.
  Corporate unity of, i. 13, 45–6.
  Courts, fees, iii. 451 *n.* 1.
  and Custom of London, i. 95–6, 99, 101; ii. 164, 166–7; iii. 97–8.
  Democratic movement in, iii. 233–5.
  Dress and manners, ii. 144–5; iii. 83–4.
  Early history, i. 14–19.
  Election of Master and Wardens, iii. 503.
  and Exhibitions at Universities, ii. 98.
  Feasts:
    Expenditure, iii. 520.
    Reduced owing to plague, ii. 223.
  and Fitz Thomas, i. 9–11, 13, 20.
  Foreign, i. 1 *n.* 2, 16 *n.* 2.
  and Foreigners, i. 25, 133; ii. 175.
  Freemen:
    Attempt to form own fraternities, i. 23, 43 *n.* 3.
    Relation to Livery, i. 22–3; ii. 46–7, 52–6.
    Request to elect Wardens, iii. 225 *n* 1.
    Towns founded by, ii. 47.
  and Freedom of City, i. 21, 29, 51, 53, 54; ii. 175; iii. 429, 507 *n.* 3, 508.
  and Gordon Riots, iii. 363.
  Greater Gilds:
    Aldermen members of, i. 55.
    and Lesser, i. 24, 47 *n.* 4, 49, 50.
    Mayor member of, i. 58; iii. 346–7, 507 *n.* 3.
    Question of binding apprentices to trade or Company of Master, iii. 232–3.
  Gunpowder and matche, iii. 70–1
  and Hervi, i. 10–11, 13, 20, 23.
  Holiwell, Gild of, i. 18 *n.* 2.

Gilds (*continued*):
and Hospital for plague, ii. 154.
Inquiry of 1388, i. 43–4.
Interference in, ii. 57, 233 *n.* 1.
Ireland:
Agent, iii. 422 *n.* 2.
Castles and munitions, iii. 18, 49, 50.
and Commission of Inquiry, 1624, iii. 48–50.
Condition of Proportions in 1624, iii. 44 *n.* 1.
Estates:
Confiscated, iii. 130–9, 147, 423, 513. Appendix vol. iv. lvi.
Question whether Trust Property, iii. 419–24.
Restored, iii. 151, 213, 217–18.
Ferries, iii. 31, 218–19.
Fishing, iii. 20–2, 31, 33, 218–19.
and Irish Society, iii. 219 *n.* 1, 267.
and Plantation of Ulster, iii. 20–33.
Rebellion of 1641, iii. 155–6.
Repayment of loan, 1642, iii. 219–20.
Sequestration of Rents, iii. 132, 133.
Timber, iii. 31, 33, 126–7, 134, 271, 377, 423.
Kings and nobles members of, i. 25, 168; iii. 3, 306, 372 *n.* 3.
Lesser, users of trade to join, iii. 231–3.
Livery:
and Freedom of City, iii. 351.
Property qualification for, iii. 432, 506 *n.* 1.
Statute against, i. 44.
Loans to Crown and State, i. 88 *n.* 1; ii. 14, 110, 142–3; iii. 71–2, 144–8, 153–5, 220–1, 513.
and Lottery, ii. 138.
Masters and journeymen of distinction, i. 13, 22–3.
Mayor's power over, i. 23, 48–50, 52–3, 59; ii. 144–5, 200; iii. 83, 300, 354–6, 429, 503–9.
M.P. elected by, i. 40, 41, 57–8.
Merchant Gilds, i. 1 *n.* 2, 16–19, 27 *n.* 3.
and Municipal government, i. 13–14, 20–2, 27–30, 39–41, 48–53, 57–9, 92–3; iii. 224–6, 293–308, 346–56, 359–60, 504–10.
and National Economy, ii. 57.
Ordinances of, i. 49, 53, 59, 112, 168 *n.* 4, 169; ii. 57.
Parish Fraternities of, i. 27, 50.
Payment for building Guildhall, i. 163.
Gilds (*continued*):
and Petition of City to Charles I, iii. 156–9.
and Politics, i. 43; iii. 169 *n.* 3.
and Poll Tax, iii. 149–56, 201 *n.* 1.
Power of weakening, ii. 164, 171, 174, 190.
Precedence, i. 166; ii. 200 *n.* 4.
Property of:
Corporate Estate not Trust property, iii. 510–16, 519–20.
In mortmain, i. 44.
Lands held to superstitious uses, *see* Chantries and Concealments *above*.
Sale of, iii. 514 *n.* 1.
Taxation, i, 128–9.
Purchase under Charters, iii. 510.
Reasons for survival of, ii. 175–7.
and Reformation, ii. 232.
Religious, i. 18, 45–7, 93 *n.* 4; ii. 93–4.
Removal of Coat of Arms of Charles I, iii. 169 *n.* 3.
and Royal Exchange, ii. 136–7.
St. Lazarus, Gild of, i. 18 *n.* 2.
Sea affairs, contribution for, ii. 148.
Ship money, iii. 142.
Social functions and benefits of, ii. 176.
Soldiers provided by, ii. 110, 142–3.
System of, i. 169; ii. 171, 174, 190, 231–3, 328.
and Town Economy, i. 19–20.
Trade:
Competition for trading monopoly, i. 24, 70–1, 73–4.
Connexion with lost and civic constitution slight, ii. 96; iii. 373.
Increase of, and rise of trading element, i. 23–4.
Monopoly granted by Charters, i. 24; ii. 134–6.
Translations among, i. 167 *n.* 6, 169 *n.* 2; ii. 73 *n.* 3, 119 *n.* 2.
Unwillingness of members to accept office in, ii. 215–17.
Victualling and non-Victualling gilds, i. 22–43, 103–4.
and Virginia, iii. 54–6, 59, 60.
Wardens, attempt of freemen to elect, iii. 225 *n.* 1.
Wealth increasing, ii. 176.
Yeomen, *see* Freemen.
see also Names of Gilds.
Giles, Sarah Elizabeth, bequest by, iii. 453–4.

Gillings, Mr., and Ireland, iii. 24.
Girdlers' Co.:
  Charters, i. 24, 99.
  and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
  Officers sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.
  Translations, iii. 97 *n.* 3.
de Gisors, John, Mayor, i. 21–2.
Gittens, Mr., and St. Michael Cornhill Church, iii. 106 *n.* 6.
Glaziers' Co.:
  and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
  Master and Wardens imprisoned, iii. 120.
  Translations, i. 160.
de Gloucester, Richard:
  Alderman, i. 91 *n.* 1.
  and Edward I, i. 76.
Gloucester:
  Bishop of, *see* Hooper.
  Duke of:
    Gift to, iii. 262.
    at Guildhall, iii. 262.
Gloucester, Parliament at, i. 31 *n.* 1, 36.
Gloucester Hall, iii. 90 *n.* 5.
Glovers' Co.:
  Absorbed by Leathersellers' Co., i. 49 *n.* 4.
  Loan to Edward III, i. 88 *n.* 1.
  Translation, iii. 353 *n.* 1.
Goddard, Sir R., Alderman, iii. 82 *n.* 7.
Godwin, *see* Goodwin.
Goff, Mr., plague in house of, ii. 157 *n.* 5.
Gold, Sir T., politics of, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
'Golden Fishing, The', by Anthony Munday, iii. 7 *n.* 4.
Goldsmiths' Co.:
  and Alderman Plumbe, iii. 508. Appendix vol. iv. xxxviii.
  Aldermen of, iii. 346 *n.* 5.
  and Beckford's remonstrance, iii. 355.
  Bowmen for Midsummer Watch, ii. 9 *n.* 4.
  Charters, i. 24, 45, 47 *n.* 2, 99, 115 *n.* 2, *n.* 5.
  and City Livery Companies' Commission, iii. 502 *n.* 1, 503 *n.* 4, 504.
  and Coinage, ii. 135.
  on Committee of Assessment for loan, ii. 14 *n.* 2.
  and Common Council, i. 27 *n.* 2, 93.
  and Cordwainers' Co., i. 20.
  and Corn, ii. 132 *n.* 3; iii. 123.
Goldsmiths' Co. (*continued*):
  and Coronation of Henry VIII, ii. 1 *n.* 4.
  Declared adulterine, i. 18.
  Division of classes in, ii. 46–7.
  Fees to Court, iii. 451 *n.* 1.
  Foreigners, iii. 233 *n.* 5.
  and Fraternity of St. Dunstan, i. 18 *n.* 5.
  Freedom presented by, iii. 364, 370 *n.* 1, 372 *n.* 2.
  Freemen, no Wardens of, iii. 234 *n.* 1.
  Grant to James Howell and John Ogilby, iii. 248 *n.* 2.
  and Great Fire, iii. 280 *n.* 4.
  Hall, used for Committees in Civil War, iii. 162.
  Hearth Tax, iii. 265, 284 *n.* 2.
  and Ireland, iii. 20 *n.* 3, 26 *n.* 3, 27 *n.* 3, *n.* 4, 28 *n.* 2, 32 *n.* 2, 39 *n.* 4, 44 *n.* 1, 136 *n.* 1, 2, 3, 155, 376 *n.* 2, 421.
  and Jacobite Rebellion, iii. 361 *n.* 4.
  and Landing of Philip of Spain, ii. 110 *n.* 3.
  Livery of, iii. 238 *n.* 8, 507 *n.* 4.
  Loans to Crown and State, iii. 119 *n.* 3, 147 *n.* 4, 148 *n.* 6, 154 *n.* 1, 162, 369 *n.* 1.
  Mayors' Pageants not held at cost of, iii. 347.
  and Merchant Strangers, i. 35.
  and Merchant Taylors' Co., i. 20.
  and Municipal government, iii. 346 *n.* 3, 355–6.
  and Nelson's funeral, iii. 371 *n.* 2.
  Officers sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.
  and Other trades, iii. 94 *n.* 1.
  and Oxford schools of disputation, iii. 68 *n.* 8.
  Payment for building Guildhall, i. 163 *n.* 2.
  Politics of, iii. 307 *n.* 4, 359 *n.* 1, 364.
  and Poll Tax, iii. 150 *n.* 1.
  Precedence of, ii. 200 *n.* 4.
  Quarterage, iii. 194 *n.* 3.
  Question of binding apprentice to Trade or Company of master, iii. 232 *n.* 3.
  and Return of Charles I, iii. 152 *n.* 3.
  and concealments, iii. 85.
  Translations, i. 159, 160 *n.* 3; iii. 98 *n.* 1, 357 *n.* 3.
  and Virginia, iii. 55 *n.* 5, 60 *n.* 2, *n.* 4.
Gonville and Caius College, *see under* Cambridge.

Goodrich, Goodman :
Grant to, iii. 251.
and Queen Elizabeth's College, iii. 188.
Goodwin :
John, and Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Nathaniel, and Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6, 127, 129, 269 *n.* 5.
Robert, and Ireland, iii. 31 *n.* 1, 34, 39 *n.* 3, 42–3, 125, 127.
Goodyear, Mr. :
Loan for Charles I, iii. 119 *n.* 3.
Renter Warden, iii. 206–7.
Goosnargh, and Colborn's Trust, iii. 450 *n.* 1, 481 *n.* 2, 483 *n.* 1.
Gordon, Sir John Watson, portrait by, iii. 446.
Gordon Riots, iii. 363.
Gorham, John :
Architect of Drapers' Hall, iii. 441.
Drapers' Co. surveyor, iii. 441.
Gortatawry, *see under* Ireland.
'Gote in Chepe', i. 103 *n.* 3, 162.
Gowrie conspiracy, iii. 14.
Gracious St., *see* Gracechurch St.
Gracechurch St. :
Abode of Drapers, iii. 200.
Tailors in, iii. 323 *n.* 3.
Graham :
General :
and Battle of Barrosa, iii. 365 *n.* 2.
Freedom of Drapers' Co., iii. 370 *n.* 1.
Richard, Clerk to Drapers' Co., iii. 299.
Granado, Lady, at Drapers' Co. feast, ii. 220 *n.* 1.
Grand Remonstrance, 1641, iii. 152.
Granger, Jonathan, Trust, iii. 430 *n.* 1, 449, 471, 474.
Grapefige, adherent of Hervi, i. 10 *n.* 3.
Gravenor, Ed., and soldiers at Drapers' Hall, iii. 169 *n.* 1.
Gray, Lady Jane, attitude of London to, ii. 105–6.
Great Fire, *see* London, Fire of.
Great Spur St., tailors in, iii. 323 *n.* 3.
Greece, Drapers in, iii. 200 *n.* 4.
Green Coat School, *see* Boreman's School.
Greene, Clement, and Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Greenwich :
Green Coat School, *see* Boreman's School.
High Steward, iii. 454.
Hospital School, and Boreman's School, iii. 479.
Greenwich (*continued*) :
Parish, and Queen Elizabeth's College, iii. 253, 454.
Queen Elizabeth's College, *see* that title.
St. Alphege, and Boreman's School, iii. 479 *n.* 2.
Gregorians, Drapers' Hall lent to, iii. 438.
Gregory, John :
Master, iii. 445.
Portrait, iii. 445.
Gresham :
John (Sir) :
and accession of Edward VI, ii. 87.
and Alum, ii. 213 *n.* 2.
Request for freedom for Richard Owtred, ii. 119.
Richard (Sir), and Royal Exchange, ii. 136.
Thomas (Sir) :
and Coinage reform, ii. 155 *n.* 2.
Divinity lectureships founded by, ii. 146.
and Merchant Adventurers, ii. 178, 181.
and Royal Exchange, ii. 136–7.
Gresham College, on site of Blackwell Hall, iii. 90 *n.* 5.
Grey, John, son of, apprenticed, ii. 197, 199.
de Grey, Lord Chief Justice :
and Gilds and Municipality, iii. 508.
and Printing parliamentary debates, iii. 357–8.
Grey Friars' House :
Contributions for priests, ii. 63–4.
Granted to the City, ii. 63.
Suppressed, ii. 62 *n.* 3.
see also Christ's Hospital.
Grocers' Co. :
and Alderman Plumbe, iii. 508. Appendix vol. iv. xxxviii.
Aldermen of, iii. 346 *n.* 5.
Arms and ammunition, iii. 160 *n.* 1.
and Beckford's remonstrance, iii. 355.
Charles II free of, iii. 298 *n.* 2.
Charters of, i. 47 *n.* 2, 115 *n.* 2; iii. 298–9.
and City Livery Companies' Commission, iii. 502 *n.* 1.
and Coinage reform, ii. 135.
on Committee of Assessment for loan, ii. 14 *n.* 2.

Grocers' Co. (*continued*):
and Common Council, i. 27 *n.* 2, 93.
and Corn, ii. 132 *n.* 3; iii. 68, 123.
and Coronation of Henry VIII, ii. 1 *n.* 4.
Court of Assistants of, i. 153 *n.* 3.
and Foreign trade, i. 25.
and Fraternity of St. Antonin, i. 18 *n.* 5.
Freemen, no Wardens of, iii. 234 *n.* 1.
and French Revolution, iii. 365 *n.* 1.
Garlands, i. 152 *n.* 1.
Hall:
Oliver Cromwell at, iii. 212.
Smoking forbidden in parlour, iii. 284 *n.* 2.
Horsemen to fetch Henry VII, i. 139 *n.* 1.
and Ireland, iii. 27 *n.* 3, 28, 44 *n.* 1, 421 *n.* 3.
and Landing of Philip of Spain, ii. 110 *n.* 3.
Loans to Crown and State, i. 140; iii. 119 *n.* 3, 148 *n.* 4, *n.* 6, 154.
and Lottery, ii. 138 *n.* 1.
and Merchant Strangers, i. 35.
and Merchant Taylors' Co., i. 168.
and Municipal affairs, iii. 346 *n.* 3.
Officers sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.
and Petition of City to Charles I, iii. 159 *n.* 1.
Precedence of, i. 166; ii. 200 *n.* 4.
and Regulated and Joint-Stock Companies, ii. 190 *n.* 3.
Retrenchment in Civil War, iii. 164.
Scholarships granted by, ii. 98 *n.* 3, 159 *n.* 7, 162 *n.* 1.
and Sir Thomas Lodge, ii. 160–1.
Translations, iii. 317 *n.* 2, 353 *n.* 1.
v. Attorney General, iii. 513 *n.* 4.
and Vendible merchandise, i. 24.
and Victualling and non-Victualling gilds, i. 32.
and Virginia Co., iii. 55.
and Weigher of Great Beam, i. 133 *n.* 3.
William III, master of, iii. 306.
Grosvenor, Mr., precedence, iii. 316 *n.* 1.
Grover, J., freedom of, ii. 24 *n.* 2.
Guest, Mr., fined, ii. 77.
Guildford, Lord, brother of Dudley North, iii. 295 *n.* 1.
Guildhall, *see under* London.
Guinea, expeditions to, ii. 189.
Guise, Duke of:
and Mary, Queen of Scots, ii. 130.
and Philip of Spain, ii. 147, 153.
Gunpowder, ii. 130–1, 147, 153; iii. 70–1, 122 *n.* 2, 153, 265 *n.* 1.
Gunpowder Plot, iii. 14, 242, 311.
Gurney, Sir R.:
and Loan to Parliament, iii. 153.
Mayor, iii. 152 *n.* 2.
and Petition of City to Charles I, iii. 159 *n.* 1.
Removed from Mayoralty, iii. 157 *n.* 1.
Royalist, iii. 152 *n.* 2, 153.
Gutter Lane, tailors in, iii. 323 *n.* 3.
Guyenne Merchants, i. 102, 103.

Haberdashers' Co.:
Aldermen of, iii. 346 *n.* 5.
Cappers' and Hatters' Companies absorbed by, i. 49 *n.* 4, 169.
Charters, i. 47 *n.* 1, *n.* 2.
and Drapers and Tailors, i. 168; ii. 173.
Functions of, ii. 52, 173.
and Ireland, iii. 27 *n.* 4, 28 *n.* 2, 41, 44 *n.* 1, 421 *n.* 3.
and Landing of Philip of Spain, ii. 110 *n.* 3.
Loans to Crown, iii. 119 *n.* 3, 148 *n.* 6.
as Mayors, ii. 71, 124.
and Merchant Taylors' Co., i. 169; ii. 120, 169 *n.* 2, 172–3.
and Municipal offices of City, iii. 346 *n.* 3.
Officers sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.
and Oxford Schools of Disputation, iii. 68 *n.* 8.
Precedence of, ii. 200 *n.* 4.
Question of binding apprentices to trade or Company of Master, iii. 233 *n.* 3.
and Regulated and Joint-Stock Companies, ii. 190 *n.* 3.
Struggle for monopoly of Cloth trade by, i. 169; ii. 45–52.
Tackle House Porters, iii. 190 *n.* 1.
Translations, iii. 98 *n.* 2, 199 *n.* 2.
Hackett, Sir Cuthbert:
Alderman, iii. 82 *n.* 7.
Loan for Charles I, iii. 119 *n.* 3.
Master, iii. 140 *n.* 2, 198 *n.* 3.
Mayor, iii. 117, 140 *n.* 2, 192 *n.* 2, *n.* 3.
Translated to Drapers' Co., iii. 198 *n.* 3.

Hackney:
and Johnson's Trust, iii. 469.
and Lands of Sir John Jolles, iii. 257 *n.* 2.
Haddenham, and Jolles's Trust, iii. 469.
Hadley, Mr.:
Loan to Richard II, i. 34 *n.* 3.
Mayor, i. 34 *n.* 2.
Hague, The, Charles II at, iii. 217.
Hakluyt, Richard, and Virginia Co., iii. 52.
Hale, Rowland, related to Garways and Lord Melbourne, iii. 143.
Hall:
Anthony, and Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6, 130 *n.* 2.
Daniel, and Ireland, iii. 269 *n.* 5.
J.:
Father's funeral dinner not held, iii. 81 *n.* 3.
Plate presented by, iii. 81 *n.* 3.
Martin, Trust, iii. 464, 469.
Richard, and the Poll Tax, iii. 201 *n.* 1.
Hamburg:
Drapers in, iii. 200 *n.* 4.
and Merchant Adventurers, ii. 181.
Hammond, Sir Wm.:
Master, iii. 447.
Picture presented, iii. 447.
Hampden, John, case of, iii. 122 *n.* 3.
Hamstead, Suffolk, and Cullum's Trust, iii. 471.
Hanse, The:
of London, i. 25 *n.* 2.
Teutonic, i. 25 *n.* 2; ii. 2 *n.* 4.
Hanseatic League:
Authorities on, i. 1 *n.* 2.
Efforts to keep out English goods, ii. 40.
and Merchant Adventurers, ii. 42, 180–2.
and Steelyard, i. 141–3; ii. 180–2.
Hardel, Richard or Ralph Mayor, i. 75.
Hardell, Sir Richard, represented in pageant, iii. 11.
Hardwick, Thomas:
Clerk to Drapers' Co. and Distillers' Co., iii. 439, 445.
Portrait, iii. 445.
Hardy:
Barbara, freedom of, iii. 321 *n.* 1.
Matthew, Assistant, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Captain, freedom of, iii. 370 *n.* 1.
Hare, Mr., and Milborne's Trust, iii. 491.
Harford, Mr., parson at Moneymore, iii. 41.
Harlewin:
Alice, obit of, ii. 34 *n.* 1, 201 *n.* 4, 205, 209 *n.* 1.
Benedict, gift by, ii. 206.
Harod, Wm., and Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Harper:
Sir Wm. at Drapers' Co. feast, ii. 220 *n.* 1.
Mr., and Virginia Co., iii. 59.
Harrington, Robert:
Agent at Moneymore, iii. 40 *n.* 3, 42, 124.
Letter to, iii. 133 *n.* 3.
Request to lease Moneymore, iii. 40 *n.* 3, 124 *n.* 3.
Harris, Edward, freedom of, iii. 236 *n.* 2.
Harrison:
Godfrey, bequest, iii. 335.
Thomas (Maj.-Gen.):
Entertained by Drapers' Co., iii. 213.
Freedom presented to, iii. 211 *n.* 2; 236 *n.* 2.
Thomas (Merchant Taylor), and Ireland, iii. 23.
Harryngton, Mistress, short measure, ii. 123 *n.* 5.
Hartwell:
Bryan, freedom of, ii. 24–5.
Richard, house bought by Drapers' Co., i. 162 *n.* 3.
Harvey, John, loan to Charles I, iii. 148 *n.* 4.
Harvie, Thomas, and Ireland, iii. 25 *n.* 7.
Harwar, Samuel:
Recalled to Drapers' Co. Livery, iii. 303 *n.* 2.
Trust, iii. 330 *n.* 5, 334, 344 *n.* 1, 430 *n.* 1, 449, 450 *n.* 1, 471–2, 490 *n.* 2, 497 *n.* 2, 498 *n.* 1, 499–500.
Harwar's Almshouses, *see* Harwar, Samuel, Trust.
Haryot:
William:
Great merchant, i. 151.
House purchased by Drapers' Co. ii. 32 *n.* 2.
Master, i. 153.
Mayor, i. 138.
Wm. (son of above), freedom of, i. 150.
Haslywood, Mr.:
Plate lent by, ii. 6.
Punishment, ii. 29.

Hassell, Edward, and Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Hastings, John, patent in New Drapery, ii. 213–14.
Hatbandmakers' Co., and binding apprentices to trade of Master, iii. 232 *n.* 1.
Hatters' Co., absorbed by Haberdashers' Co., i. 49 *n.* 4, 169.
Hatton:
  Christopher (Sir):
    Adams (concealer), servant of, iii. 512 *n.* 2.
    and Concealments, ii. 204; iii. 512 *n.* 2.
    Letters to and from, ii. 99 *n.* 3, 233.
  J. L. S., Principal of East London College, iii. 487.
  Roger, Livery of, iii. 238 *n.* 7, 274 *n.* 1.
Hauteyn, Wm., and wool trade, i. 77.
le Havre (Newhaven) surrendered to England, ii. 131.
Hawkins:
  John:
    and Capture of The 'Madre de Dios', ii. 153 *n.* 6.
    Voyage to Africa and Ethiopia, ii. 189.
  Ellen, rent after Great Fire, iii. 280 *n.* 1.
  Warden, deputation to Henry VII, i. 143.
Hawles, Sir John (Solicitor-General), and Lucas's Hospl., iii. 451 *n.* 3.
Haydon, John:
  and Clerkship of Drapers' Co., ii. 118 *n.* 4, 180.
  Trust, iii. 469.
Hayes, Sir Thomas:
  Alderman, iii. 82 *n.* 7.
  Draper, iii. 6.
  Mayor, iii. 87 *n.* 1, 216–17, 311 *n.* 4.
Hayward, Th., pensioned, i. 162 *n.* 5.
Hazelwood, Trust, iii. 498 *n.* 1.
Hazlitt, Mr., on Howell's Trust and Drapers' Hall, iii. 66–7, 491.
Head, John, and Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Hearth Tax, *see under* Taxes.
Heaton & Co., stained glass at Drapers' Hall by, iii. 442.
Hende, John:
  Aulnage and subsidy paid by, i. 124 *n.* 1.
  Mayor, i. 34 *n.* 2, 42.
  Represented in pageant, iii. 11.
  St. Swithin's tower and steeple built by, i. 91 *n.* 1.
Hendric, Mr., picture presented by, iii. 444.
Henrietta Maria (Queen):
  Hatred of, iii. 139.
  Marriage to Charles I, iii. 73, 115.
Henry I:
  and Cnighten Gild, i. 16.
  and Ferms of London and Middlesex, i. 3 *n.* 1.
  London under, i. 1–4, 6.
Henry II, London under, i. 3 *n.* 1, 4, 6, 18, 62.
Henry III:
  London under, i. 8–10, 26, 64.
  and Simon de Montfort, i. 8–9.
Henry IV:
  Approach to City, i. 42.
  and The Herber, ii. 210 *n.* 2.
  London under, i. 26, 104.
  SS collar, iii. 6 *n.* 1.
  Taxation of land by, i. 128–9.
Henry V:
  Burial of, i. 129.
  Drapers ride to meet, i. 127–8.
  Loan to, i. 129.
  London under, i. 127–9.
  Taxation of land by, i. 128–9.
Henry VI:
  Drapers take oath to, i. 128.
  London under, i. 47, 129–32.
  Madness of, i. 132.
  Pageant on coronation as King of France, i. 129–31.
  Ships hired to merchants by, ii. 16 *n.* 1.
  and Wars of Roses, i. 132.
Henry VII:
  and Christopher Columbus, iii. 62.
  and Cloth trade, i. 133 *n.* 3, 141–5.
  and Expedition of John Cabot, ii. 16 *n.* 2.
  Loans to, i. 140.
  London under, i. 137–45.
  Member of Taylors' Co., i. 168.
  Protective policy of, ii. 16 *n.* 1.
  Ships hired to merchants by, ii. 16 *n.* 1.
Henry VIII:
  Alliance with Charles V, ii. 10, 14, 19, 20.
  Annulment of marriage, ii. 20–1.
  and Cloth Trade, i. 133 *n.* 3.
  Coronation festivities of, ii. 1–2, 9 *n.* 2.
  Death, ii. 70–1.
  Demand for men and money by, ii. 70.

Henry VIII (*continued*):
France, alliance with, ii. 19–20.
Loans to, ii. 7 *n.* 2, 14–15, 70.
London under, ii. 1–20, 59–85.
Marriage with Anne Boleyn, ii. 59–61.
Mass at requiem of, ii. 61 *n.* 1, 71 *n.* 1, 102 *n.* 2.
and Poor, ii. 116.
and Pope Paul, ii. 70.
Portrait of, iii. 444.
Printers in reign of, ii. 169.
and Proposed expedition of Cabot, ii. 16–17.
Purchase of The Herber from, ii. 210.
and St. Michael Cornhill, ii. 61–2.
and Ships, ii. 15–16.
Suppression of monasteries by, ii. 62–4, 91; iii. 514.
Truce with Netherlands, ii. 20.
and Wardenship of Blackwell Hall, ii. 17–19, 79.
Henry, Prince of Wales (1610):
Loan to, iii. 69.
Merchant Taylors' freedom, iii. 3.
Pageant on investiture, iii. 2–3.
Henry III of France, assassination, ii. 153.
Henry of Navarre (IV of France), ii. 153; iii. 74.
Herber, The, ii. 67, 84, 153, 209–10, 232, 238; iii. 104, 105, 110 *n.* 1, 176, 209 *n.* 2, 256 *n.* 4, 275, 279 *n.* 3, 337 *n.* 1, 491 *n.* 3. Appendix vol. iv. xlvi.
Hereford, and Walter's Trust, iii. 456.
Heriot:
J., freedom, ii. 54 *n.* 1.
W., licence to export wool, i. 125 *n.* 1.
Wm.:
Freedom of, ii. 54 *n.* 1.
Master, Mayor, and M.P., ii. 54 *n.* 3.
Wm. (1496), freedom, ii. 54 *n.* 1.
von Herkomer, Prof., portrait by, iii. 445.
Hert, Henry, on Exchequer Roll, i. 128 *n.* 1.
Hertfordshire, and Dixon's Trust, iii. 474.
Hervi, Walter:
and Gilds, i. 10–11, 13, 20, 23.
Mayor, i. 10–11.
Hewett, Sir Thomas, lights over garden, iii. 108.
Heydon, John, *see* Haydon.
Heynesworth, Francis, and Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Heysham, R.:
Alderman, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
Master, iii. 361.
M.P., iii. 352 *n.* 2, 361.
Politics of, iii. 352 *n.* 2, 361.
Heyward, Sir Rowland, and monopoly of wine, ii. 215 *n.* 2.
Heywood:
J., politics of, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
Thomas, pageant by, iii. 140
Hibbens:
Anthony, Trust, iii. 260 *n.* 1, 462, 464, 466, 472.
John, Trust, iii. 472.
Hibernian Bible Soc., iii. 404 *n.* 1.
Hickenbottom, Mr., grant, ii. 231 *n.* 2.
Hickes, Mr., and Marine Society, iii. 362 *n.* 1.
Hill, Sir Rowland:
and Drapers' Co. quit-rent, ii. 97 *n.* 1.
and Revolt of 1549, ii. 89.
Hille, Sir Thomas, death from plague, i. 140.
Hiller, Mr.:
Excused Wardenship, iii. 315 *n.* 1.
Steward of Bridewell, iii. 315 *n.* 1.
'Himatia-Poleos, the Triumphs of Old Drapery, or the Rich Cloathing of England', by Anthony Munday, iii. 7.
Hinde, John, *see* Hende.
Hobbes, Wm., Merchant Adventurer, ii. 180.
Hobby, Philip, and The Herber, ii. 67, 84 *n.* 7, 210 *n.* 2.
Hodson, William:
Freedom of, iii. 441 *n.* 5.
and Rebuilding Drapers' Hall, iii. 441.
Hogan:
Margaret, pensioned, ii. 33.
Simon, and St. Michael Cornhill advowson, i. 165.
de Holbech, Wm., on Common Council, i. 93 *n.* 1.
Holbein, Hans, picture after, iii. 444.
Holborn:
Abode of Drapers, iii. 200 *n.* 3.
Houses purchased by Drapers' Co., ii. 32 *n.* 2.
Holborn Bridge, tailors in, iii. 323 *n.* 3.
Holdsworth, Dr., petition for fellowship endowment, iii. 189.

Holiwell, Gild of, *see under* Gilds.
Holland, Ralph, and mayoralty, i. 117–18.
Holland:
Competition in carrying trade, iii. 328 *n.* 1.
Drapers in, iii. 200 *n.* 4.
Dutch cloth, iii. 323.
War with, iii. 214 *n.* 2, 263–4, 271, 363, 365 *n.* 2, 367–8.
Hollingworth, Reynolds, and Barbary, ii. 189.
Hollinshead:
J., and Ireland, iii. 26 *n.* 2.
Mr., The Chequers let to, iii. 104.
Hollis:
Thomas:
Picture presented, iii. 447.
Son and Livery, iii. 431 *n.* 3.
Trust, iii. 330 *n.* 5, 465, 471.
William (Sir), Mayor, ii. 70 *n.* 1.
Holmby House, Charles I seized at, iii. 166 *n.* 4.
Holmes, mother of, grant to, ii. 231 *n.* 2.
Holy Trinity or Great Gild of Lynn, and Chantry Act, ii. 93 *n.* 2.
Holy Trinity Priory:
Alderman of Portsoken Ward, i. 2 *n.* 3, 13, 16.
Granted to Sir Th. Audley, ii. 63 *n.* 3.
and St. Botolph Church, i. 16.
Suppression of, ii. 62 *n.* 3.
see also Christchurch.
Honey Lane Market, ii. 32; iii. 281.
Honeyborn, Peter, Livery, ii. 22 *n.* 5.
Honyspell, Walter, almsman, i. 109–10.
Hooker, Sir John, Drapers' Co. attorney, iii. 135.
Hooper, Bishop of Gloucester and Worcester, trial, ii. 113.
Hopkins:
Benjamin:
Alderman, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
Chamberlain, iii. 346 *n.* 2, 359.
Master, 359 *n.* 2.
M.P., iii. 352 *n.* 2.
Richard (Sir), and elections in City, iii. 353.
Horn, John, and Peasants' Revolt, i. 36–7.
Hornchurch, Essex, abode of Drapers, iii. 200 *n.* 4.
Hosiers' Co.:
Functions of, ii. 51–2.
Hosiers' Co. (*continued*):
Members of Drapers' Co., i. 122 *n.* 1, 125; ii. 51, 53 *n.* 4, 73, 164.
Officers sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.
Howe, Thomas, apprentice of, ii. 179 *n.* 3.
Howell:
James:
'Londinopolis, or A Survey of London', by, iii. 248.
Grant to, iii. 248.
Thomas:
Debts of, ii. 27, 33 *n.* 1.
and Drapers' Hall, ii. 63–7, 80, 84 *n.* 6, 209–10, 232; iii. 66–7, 105, 491–3 (corrected iii. 491 *n.* 3).
and The Herber, ii. 209–10.
Ledger of, ii, 44–5, 50–1. Appendix, vol. ii. ii.
Life of, ii, 44–5.
Trade of, ii. 188, 213.
Trust, ii. 83–5, 203 *n.* 4, 211–12, 228, 233–4; iii. 252–3, 259, 335, 336 *n.* 5, 343 *n.* 1, 484–5, 491–3.
Will, iii. 491.
Howell's Glamorgan County School, Llandaff, iii. 450 *n.* 1, 484–5, 493.
Howell's School, Denbigh, iii. 450 *n.* 1, 484–5, 493.
Hubbersteed, Elizabeth, loan to, iii. 72 *n.* 2.
Hudfield, Peter, grant to, iii. 185 *n.* 2.
Hudson, Thomas, portrait by, iii. 445.
Hull:
Charles I refused entrance, iii. 160 *n.* 1.
Eastland Co. at, ii. 183 *n.* 2.
Merchant Adventurers at, ii. 42, 182 *n.* 1.
Staple town, i. 66 *n.* 1.
Hulletts, Messrs., tenants of Drapers' Co., iii. 442.
Humiliation and Thanksgiving Days, iii. 166, 167, 169 213–14, 264, 271, 360–1.
Hungerford, Alice, obit of, ii. 201 *n.* 4.
Hunt:
John Rider, apprentice of, iii. 426.
William, freedom of, ii. 54 *n.* 1.
Huntingdon, Earl of, legacies to, i. 90–1.
Huntingfield, Thomas:
Pledge *re* judgement, ii. 27.
Punished, ii. 28.
Husbands, Richard, and Ireland, iii. 268 *n.* 2.
Huson, Edward, freedom of, iii. 301 *n.* 3, 321 *n.* 1.

Hussey:
Anthony:
Letter *re* John Haydon, ii. 118 *n.* 4, 180.
and Russian Co., ii. 186.
Anthony (Junior), freedom of, ii. 118 *n.* 4.
Katherine, and Russian Co., ii. 186.
Hustings, *see under* Courts.
Huxley, Anthony, Master of Barton School, iii. 188.
Hynde, Augustine, and obit money, ii. 201–2.
Hypatia, statue of, iii. 447.
Hyrcania and Russian Co., ii. 186.

Imperial policy, iii. 67.
Incorporated Society of Dublin for promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland, iii. 375.
India:
and Russian Co., ii. 186.
Won from French, iii. 361.
Ingram, James, and loan to Charles I, iii. 148 *n.* 4.
Inice, George:
Clerk to Drapers' Co., iii. 239.
and Great Fire, iii. 277.
Rent reduced, iii. 279 *n.* 3.
Recalled, iii. 305.
Removed, iii. 299–300.
Innholders' Co.:
Charter, i. 47 *n.* 2.
and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
Inniscarn, *see under* Ireland.
Ipswich:
Eastland Co. at, ii. 183 *n.* 2.
Merchant Adventurers at, ii. 42, 182 *n.* 1.
Ireland:
Anna Aule (Annahavil), iii. 126.
Annah (Annahlong), iii. 40 *n.* 6, 129 *n.* 1, 218 *n.* 4, 270.
Arboe, iii. 404 *n.* 1.
Armagh, iii. 17, 393, 404 *n.* 1.
Assessment for, iii. 225, 226.
Attorney General *v.* Irish Society, iii. 33 *n.* 1, 423 *n.* 1, *n.* 2.
Bacon on Plantation of Ulster, iii. 47.
Ballyforlea, iii. 402.
Ballygone, iii. 40 *n.* 6, 129 *n.* 1, 218 *n.* 4, 270.
Ballyloghan (Balliloan, Ballocloan), iii. 36 *n.* 3, 126 *n.* 3, 130 *n.* 2.
Ballymoyle, iii. 126 *n.* 3.
Ireland (*continued*):
Ballynascreen, iii. 375, 378, 379, 382–5, 387, 389 *n.* 1, 391, 394 *n.* 1, 404 *n.* 1, 413, 417 *n.* 5.
Ballynure, iii. 126 *n.* 3.
Ballyravenny, iii. 125.
Bann River, iii. 22, 33.
Belfast:
'Belfast Northern Whig', iii. 415.
Horticultural Society, iii. 404 *n.* 1.
Nurses' Home, iii. 404 *n.* 1.
Blackhill, iii. 398 *n.* 4, 399 *n.* 1, 403 *n.* 4.
Brackaleslea, iii. 126, 127, 129 *n.* 1, 269 *n.* 5.
Brackasliorgallon, iii. 382–6, 391, 394 *n.* 1, 409, 413.
Brackaugh, iii. 126 *n.* 3.
Butler's (H.) bequest spent in, iii. 98 *n.* 4.
Caltrum, iii. 125 *n.* 4, 126.
Carimony, iii. 125 *n.* 4, 126, 130 *n.* 2, 298 *n.* 4, 399 *n.* 1.
Carndaisy, iii. 396 *n.* 1.
Carrinah, iii. 40 *n.* 6.
Castle Dawson, iii. 132.
Cavan, iii. 17.
Charters, iii. 30, 136, 266–7, 420–1.
and City Livery Companies' Commission, iii. 518.
Cloghog, iii. 36 *n.* 3, 126 *n.* 3, 402.
Clohey, iii. 126 *n.* 3.
Cloughfin, iii. 40 *n.* 6, 125, 129 *n.* 1, 218 *n.* 4, 269 *n.* 5.
Coleraine, iii. 17, 22, 27, 29, 30, 396 *n.* 1.
Coltrim, iii. 130 *n.* 2, 396 *n.* 1, 402.
Commission of Inquiry, iii. 48–50.
Confiscation of estates, iii. 130–9, 147, 423, 513.
Connaught, iii. 131.
Cookstown, iii. 392, 396 *n.* 1, 404 *n.* 1.
Coolnasalogh, iii. 126 *n.* 3, 396 *n.* 1.
Cranny, iii. 398 *n.* 4.
Cullmoore, iii. 29–30, 40 *n.* 6, 269 *n.* 5.
Demifore, iii. 219.
Derrycrummy, iii. 402.
Derryloran, iii. 402, 404 *n.* 1.
Desartlin, iii. 385, 390, 404 *n.* 1.
Desart Martin, iii. 40, 42 *n.* 4, 385, 402.
Donagona (Lisdromard), iii. 36 *n.* 3.
Donegal, iii. 17.
Donmurrawry (Donamurre), iii. 126 *n.* 3.
Donnemane, iii. 36 *n.* 3.
Dontebrian (Duntybryan), iii. 126 *n.* 3.

Ireland (*continued*):
Drapers' Co.:
Administration by, iii. 35–9, 40, 43, 123–4, 138, 380–2.
Agent, iii. 34–5, 40 *n.* 3, 42, 124, 126, 137 *n.* 3, 375, 376 *n.* 1, 382, 384, 387, 395, 406, 409–10, 416, 417, 422 *n.* 2.
Almshouses, iii. 388.
Apprenticeship, iii. 390, 399, 404 *n.* 1.
Assistance withdrawn, iii. 155, 414–6, 418.
Bailiff, iii. 395, 409–10.
Brethren who Ventured in the Plantation. Appendix vol. iv. lii.
Brewery, iii. 35, 40, 128, 386.
Buildings by, iii. 40–2, 45, 128, 387–8.
Charity, iii. 388, 403–6, 414.
Churches, iii. 34, 39 *n.* 3, 40, 128–9, 378, 385, 390.
Clerk, iii. 395.
Confiscation of estates, iii. 130–9, 147, 423, 513. Appendices, vol. iv. lv, lvi.
Development by, iii. 123–4, 138, 386–413.
Dispensary, iii. 385, 387, 388, 397, 414.
Drapers' Yeomanry, iii. 380.
Finance, iii. 22–6, 33, 45–7, 59, 99, 103, 129, 138, 218–20, 267–9, 414 *n.* 1.
Fishing, iii. 33, 218–19.
Forester, iii. 395, 410.
Gamekeepers, iii. 389.
Ill success of Plantation, iii. 35–9.
Irish Minute Book, iii. 394.
Licence in Mortmain, iii. 34, 267, 420, 421.
Loan of 1642 repaid, iii. 219–20.
Members of Drapers' Co. in Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6, 200 *n.* 4.
Mills, iii. 35, 39, 40, 128, 382, 384–6, 389, 390–1, 397.
Minister, grant to son, iii. 185–6.
Manor:
Constituted, iii. 34.
Granted to Drapers' Co., iii. 43 *n.* 1. Appendices, vol. iv. l, li.
Steward of, iii. 42–3.
Manor of Drapers' charity, iii. 418, 419.
Marriage portions, iii. 387, 388.
Minerals, iii. 33, 395, 396.

Ireland:
Drapers Co. (*continued*):
Munitions and soldiers, iii. 18, 33–4, 50, 128, 138 *n.* 2.
Politics, iii. 416.
Question of Trust Property, iii. 419–24. Appendix vol. iv. lxiii.
Railways, iii. 395, 396.
and Rebellion of 1641, iii. 152, 155–6, 374, 380.
Reports, iii. 38–40, 43, 128–9, 382–94, 397, 398, 400–4, 406, 410, 412, 417.
Restoration of estates, iii. 271.
Revolution, iii. 389, 407.
Roads and bridges made, iii. 388.
Sale of estate, iii. 417–19.
Savings Bank, iii. 388.
Schools and education, iii. 271 *n.* 2, 375, 381, 385, 387, 392–4, 398–403, 414, 419.
Survey and census, iii. 38, 41, 139, 379, 380, 386.
Surveyor, iii. 410.
Tenants:
Claims of, iii. 36–7, 125–8, 269–70.
Debts, iii. 101 *n.* 1.
Eviction, iii. 386, 389, 411.
Freehold and leasehold, iii. 37 *n.* 1, 39 *n.* 1, 40–1, 43, 382, 384, 386–7.
Irish and English, iii. 40–1, 44.
Leases reset, iii. 386, 389.
Loans to, iii. 388, 396.
and Rebellion, iii. 156, 374.
Rents, iii. 44, 124–5, 374–5, 378–9, 382–4, 386, 389–91, 394, 396, 407–13, 415, 417–18.
Resident and non-resident, iii. 40–1, 43, 129.
Scottish descent of, iii. 383.
Seeds for, iii. 387–8, 397, 408–9.
Strained relations with, iii. 407–8.
Tenant right, iii. 407, 409, 412.
Town parks and lands, iii. 44, 409.
Underletting, iii. 387, 389, 396, 397 *n.* 1.
Whole proportion let, iii. 39–40, 43 *n.* 3, 45 *n.* 4, 124–30, 135–7, 218, 267, 269, 374–80, 382 *n.* 1.
see also Names of tenants.
Timber, iii. 33, 126–7, 217, 377.
Tolls and customs, iii. 382, 384–5, 391.
see also Moneymore *below*.

Ireland (*continued*):
Drapers' Hall, *see* Moneymore *below*.
Drapers' Town, iii. 41 *n.* 2, 124, 129, 387, 391, 393 *n.* 4, 396 *n.* 1, 397–8, 398 *n.* 4, 403 *n.* 4, 413.
Drogheda, i. 66 *n.* 1.
Drombeabur, iii. 125 *n.* 4.
Dromconreddy, iii. 126 *n.* 3.
Dublin:
College, iii. 18, 22.
Incorporated Society for promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland, iii. 375.
Infirmary, iii. 404 *n.* 1.
Mayor, iii. 433 *n.* 2.
Royal College of Science, iii. 403.
Staple town, i. 66 *n.* 1.
Dunggannon, iii. 396 *n.* 1.
Dungiven, iii. 49–50.
Dunlogan, iii. 126 *n.* 3, 382.
Dunnurry, iii. 394 *n.* 1.
Education Acts, iii. 400, 402.
Emergency Committee and Property Defence Committee, iii. 416.
Fermanagh, iii. 17.
Foyle river, iii. 22, 23.
Gortatawry, iii. 40 *n.* 6, 125, 129 *n.* 1, 218 *n.* 4, 270.
Grand Orange Lodge Emergency Committee, iii. 416.
Gilds:
Agent of, iii. 422 *n.* 2.
Castles to be built by, iii. 49–50.
and Commission of Inquiry, 1624, iii. 48–50.
Condition of Proportions of, in 1624, 44 *n.* 1. Appendix vol. iv. liii[a–e].
Confiscation of estates, iii. 130–9, 147, 423, 513. Appendix vol. iv. lvi.
Ferries, iii. 31, 218–19.
Fishing, iii. 20–2, 31, 33, 218–19.
Munitions, iii. 18, 50.
Question of Trust Property, iii. 419–24.
Restoration of estates, iii. 151, 213, 217–18.
Repayment of loan, iii. 219–20.
Sequestration of rents, iii. 132, 133.
Subscription for Plantation, iii. 22–4.
Timber, iii. 31, 33, 126–7, 134, 271, 377, 423.
see also Names of Gilds.
Inniscarn, iii. 398 *n.* 4, 401.

Ireland (*continued*):
Irish, iii. 17–19, 35, 37–8, 40–2, 44, 48–51, 127, 129 *n.* 2, *n.* 4, 134, 137 *n.* 3.
James II, attempt to raise against England, iii. 271.
Keenaght, iii. 402.
Kelermaghe, iii. 404 *n.* 1.
Kellytone, iii. 396 *n.* 1.
Kenaght, iii. 22.
Kilbarny (Killenbarny), iii. 36 *n.* 3, 40 *n.* 6, 128.
Killetanie, iii. 130 *n.* 2.
Killiecrinagh, iii. 130 *n.* 2.
Land Acts, iii. 379, 407, 412, 418.
Land Committee, iii. 416.
Land Court, iii. 411.
Land League, iii. 416.
Land Tax, iii. 378.
Licence in Mortmain, iii. 30 *n.* 1, 34, 267, 420, 421.
Limavady, iii. 42, 132.
Lismoney, iii. 36 *n.* 3, 125 *n.* 4.
Loans, iii. 129, 138 *n.* 2, 153–5.
Londonderry:
Bishop and Dean secured in lands, iii. 22 *n.* 1.
Castle between Dungiven and, iii. 49–50.
Charity, iii. 404 *n.* 1.
City to build, iii. 22.
Commemoration of shutting of gates, 1688, iii. 364, 380.
Fisheries, ferries, and timber, iii. 31.
Guildhall, stained glass window in, iii. 419.
Incorporation, iii. 30–1.
Mayor, iii. 31.
Monument to Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Ponsonby, iii. 370 *n.* 1.
Races, iii. 389, 393.
Reserved to Irish Society, iii. 27, 29–30.
Siege and relief of, iii. 153, 155–6, 364, 374, 380.
Town clerk, iii. 34 *n.* 7.
Longishollen, iii. 404 *n.* 1.
Loughfoil, iii. 22, 33.
Loughinsolin, iii. 22.
Maghera, iii. 388.
Magherafelt, iii. 396 *n.* 1, 398.
Magherascullin, iii. 402.
Master of Rolls and question of Trust Property, iii. 422–3. Appendix vol. iv. lxiii.

Ireland (*continued*):
Meath Hospital, iii. 404 *n.* 1.
Monevgogan, iii. 130 *n.* 2.
Moneymore:
Apportioned to Drapers' Co. and Tallow Chandlers' Co., iii. 26, 33.
Barracks, iii. 367.
Brewhouse, iii. 35, 40, 128.
Castle, iii. 33–5, 39, 40, 42, 124, 128, 271.
Chapel, iii. 40, 128–9.
Church, iii. 34, 39 *n.* 3, 40, 41, 128–9, 378, 385.
Condition of, iii. 128–9, 382, 384, 393–4, 397, 412, 413.
Constituted a Manor, iii. 34. Appendices, vol. iv, l, li.
Courts, iii. 31 *n.* 1, 384.
Cricket club, 404.
Dispensary, iii. 397, 414.
Distillery, iii. 388.
Development unsatisfactory, iii. 397.
Fair, iii. 382, 385, 387, 391, 393.
Hall, iii. 397.
Hibernian Bible Society, branch at, iii. 404 *n.* 1.
Inn, iii. 387, 388.
Lighting, iii. 397.
Malt-house, iii. 39.
Manor House, iii. 395.
Manse, iii. 404 *n.* 1.
Mansion House, iii. 382, 384.
Market, iii. 271, 387, 394, 397.
Mill, iii. 35, 39, 40, 128, 382, 384, 385.
Park Lands, iii. 412.
Presbyterians' meeting-place, iii. 390.
Report of Irish Society on, iii. 393–4.
Schools, iii. 385, 387, 393, 398, 402–3.
Smithy, iii. 35, 40, 128.
Stocks, iii. 41 *n.* 3.
Tolls and customs, iii. 382, 384, 385.
Vicarage, iii. 382.
Water, iii. 35–6, 39.
Weighbridge, iii. 397.
Welfare promoted, iii. 397.
see also Drapers' Co. *above*.
Moneymore River, iii. 396.
Monishenare, iii. 126, 127, 129 *n.* 1, 269 *n.* 5.
Monisholin, iii. 40 *n.* 6, 129 *n.* 1, 218 *n.* 4, 270.
Mov Begge Kerley, iii. 130 *n.* 2.
Moydawlel (Moydonlaght), iii. 126 *n.* 3, 394 *n.* 1.
Ireland (*continued*):
Moydoenan, iii. 126 *n.* 3.
Moyennat, iii. 40 *n.* 6.
Moyesset, iii. 269–5.
Moyghe, iii. 36 *n.* 3.
Moyhellan, iii. 130 *n.* 2, 383, 385.
Moyherran, iii. 130 *n.* 2.
Munster, iii. 17.
Nart, iii. 36 *n.* 3, 130 *n.* 2.
National Board of Education, iii. 399–401.
Pennoyer's (Samuel) lands in, iii. 220, 270 1.
Poor Law Act, iii. 385, 406 *n.* 1.
Raphoe, iii. 404 *n.* 1.
Rathfarnham, iii. 403.
Rebellions, iii. 19, 47, 48, 50, 152–6, 219–20, 257, 364, 374–5, 380.
Religion, iii. 134, 374–5, 377, 380, 383, 385, 390, 392–4, 398 *n.* 4, 399, 400, 403 *n.* 4, 413–14, 416, 418.
Royal Agricultural Society, iii. 404 *n.* 1.
Silmody, iii. 126 *n.* 3.
Six Towns, iii. 402, 404 *n.* 1.
Skreene, iii. 219.
Sleoghgallen Mountain, iii. 42 *n.* 4, 49.
Spanish invasion feared, iii. 129 *n.* 4.
Surveys, iii. 38, 41–2, 45 *n.* 3, 48 *n.* 1, 139, 379, 380, 386.
Tamlaght, iii. 393.
Tanlight, iii. 398 *n.* 4.
Tawneymore, iii. 36 *n.* 3, 130 *n.* 2.
Ternebracken, iii. 130 *n.* 2.
Tirkeerin, iii. 22.
Tullaninge (Tullanye, Tullnagee), iii. 126 *n.* 3.
Tullawee, iii. 130 *n.* 2.
Turnefore, iii. 130 *n.* 2.
Tyrconnell, iii. 22.
Tyressan (Balligonan), iii. 36 *n.* 3, 126 *n.* 3.
Tyrone:
Protestant Orphan Society, iii. 17, 404 *n.* 1.
Sheriff of, iii. 124 *n.* 1.
Ulster, Plantation of, iii. 16–50, 123–39, 266–71, 374–424.
Waterford, i. 66 *n.* 1.
Irish Society, iii. 22, 23, 27, 29–34, 37 *n.* 1, 39 *n.* 1, 40, 43 *n.* 1, 45, 48–50, 128–39, 212 *n.* 3, 218–19, 266–7, 269, 271 *n.* 2, 377, 378, 393–4, 413, 417–24. And Skinners' Co. Appendices vol. iv. lxii[a b].

Ironmongers' Co.:
Aldermen of, iii. 346 *n.* 5.
Apprentices, iii. 84 *n.* 1.
Charters and Grant of Arms, i. 47 *n.* 2, 115 *n.* 5, 133.
Church Restoration, grant, iii. 183 *n.* 4.
on Committee of Assessment for loan, ii. 14 *n.* 2.
and Common Council, i. 27 *n.* 2, 93.
and Corn, iii. 163 *n.* 2.
Grant to James Howell and John Ogilby, iii. 248 *n.* 2.
and Ireland, iii. 16 *n.* 3, 20 *n.* 2, 27 *n.* 3, *n.* 4, 28 *n.* 2, 39 *n.* 4, 44 *n.* 1.
Loans to Crown and State, iii. 148 *n.* 4, 162.
and Merchant Strangers, i. 35.
Officers sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.
and Petition of City to Charles I, iii. 159 *n.* 1.
Precedence of, ii. 200 *n.* 4.
Religion of, iii. 293 *n.* 2.
Removal of Charles I's coat of arms, iii. 169 *n.* 3.
Isaac, William:
Apprentices, i. 150–1.
and Blackwellhall, i. 103 *n.* 3.
Honoured by Drapers' Co., i. 155.
Isle of Ely and Jolles's Trust, iii. 469.
Islington, abode of Drapers, iii. 200 *n.* 4.
Italian Co., iii. 30 *n.* 1.
Ivan Vassiliwich, Tsar, and Russian Co., ii. 185–6.
Iveagh, Lord, and People's Palace, iii. 486.
Iyan, Thomas:
Churchwarden of St. Michael Cornhill, ii. 73 *n.* 3.
Fined, ii. 78.

Jack of Newbury, *see* Winchcombe, John.
Jackson, Sir T. G., and alterations at Drapers' Hall, iii. 443.
Jacobite rebellion, 1715, iii. 360 *n.* 4, 361.
Jaggard, Mr., and Vicarage of St. Michael Cornhill, iii. 184.
James I:
and Chantries, ii. 206; iii. 85.
Charters, *see* that title.
Corn money, iii. 67–8.
Coronation and Progress of, iii. 1, 2.
Death, iii. 51, 66, 73.
Dinner to commemorate coronation, ii. 155–6; iii. 14, 74.
James I (*continued*):
Drapers' Co. to attend riding, iii. 15 *n.* 1.
Freeman of Clothworkers' Co., iii. 3.
and Ireland, iii. 16–51, 139, 420, 421, 423 *n.* 3.
Loans to, iii. 69–73.
London under, iii. 1–114.
Portrait as child, iii. 446.
Recovery from sickness, iii. 15 *n.* 1.
and Thirty Years War, iii. 70–2.
and Virginia, iii. 51–66.
James II:
Accession, iii. 300.
Attempt to raise Ireland against England, iii. 271.
Bill to exclude from throne, iii. 292.
and Borough Members of Parliament, iii. 300–4.
and City, iii. 300–5.
Flight, iii. 304, 305 *n.* 3.
Gift to, iii. 262.
at Guildhall, iii. 262.
James:
Bartholomew (Sir):
Knighted, i. 135.
Mayor, i. 135 *n.* 3.
at Meeting at Drapers' Hall, i. 153.
H. E., copy of portraits by, iii. 447.
Walter, and City Livery Companies' Commission, iii. 516.
James River, *see* Virginia.
Jamestown, *see* Virginia.
Janson, Brian:
Draper, declined office of Sheriff, iii. 6 *n.* 3.
Fined for Alderman, iii. 71 *n.* 3.
and Ireland, iii. 268 *n.* 2.
Jarman, Edward:
and Drapers' Hall rebuilding, iii. 286.
and Fishmongers' Hall, iii. 286 *n.* 1.
Jarves, Thomas, grant, iii. 178.
Jay, Henry, Trust, iii. 109 *n.* 6, 462, 469.
Jaye, Warden, wife's funeral repast, iii. 81 *n.* 3.
Jayes, Mrs., assessed for loan to James I, iii. 69.
Jeenes, Richard:
Charity to, iii. 273 *n.* 7.
Livery, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Jeffery, Sir Robert, Mayor, iii. 294 *n.* 2.
Jeffreys, Judge:
and City Charters, iii. 296, 304.
and Drapers' Co., iii. 298.
an Merchant Taylors' Co., iii. 298 *n.* 2.

Jeffreys, Judge (*continued*):
Tenant of Drapers' Co., iii. 298 *n.* 2, 337 *n.* 1.
Jenkins, Wm., and Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Jenkinson, Alfred, apprentice, iii. 426.
Jenner, Sir T., recorder, iii. 297 *n.* 1.
Jennings, Sir John, Master, iii. 486.
Jermyn, John, freedom, ii. 164.
Jessel, Sir George, and sale of Irish estates, iii. 422 *n.* 1.
Joans, Walter, imprisoned, ii. 28.
John, King:
Barons' rebellion against, i. 8.
Grant of Commune by, i. 4–6.
and Great Charter, the, i. 8.
London under, i. 3 *n.* 1, 5–10, 20, 26.
Mayor at coronation, i. 58–9.
and Weavers, i. 20, 63.
John, King of France, ransom, i. 88.
John of Northampton, *see* Northampton.
Johnson:
Hugh, Trust, iii. 469.
Jeffrey, scholarship, ii. 161 *n.* 4.
John:
Alderman, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
and Election disputes, iii. 307 *n.* 3.
Johnstone, John Joseph Forsyth, apprentice, iii. 426.
Joiners' Co.:
and Binding apprentice to trade of Master, iii. 232 *n.* 1.
and Ireland, 28 *n.* 2.
Translation, iii. 231 *n.* 4.
Joint Stock Companies, ii. 177–90; iii. 64, 324–5.
Jolles, Sir John:
Alderman, iii. 82 *n.* 7.
Apprentice, iii. 199 *n.* 2.
House painting, iii. 8.
and Ireland, iii. 21 *n.* 3, 23, 26 *n.* 2, 30 *n.* 1.
Master, iii. 23 *n.* 4, 30 *n.* 1.
Mayor, iii. 2, 6 *n.* 3, 8–9, 30 *n.* 1, 87 *n.* 1, 102, 311 *n.* 4.
Picture of, iii. 77 *n.* 2.
Sheriff, iii. 6 *n.* 3.
Trust of, iii. 98, 114, 187 *n.* 3, 255, 257–8, 332–3, 450 *n.* 1, 451 *n.* 2, 452 *n.* 2, 459–61, 469, 483–4, 495 *n.* 1, 501.
Jolles's Almshouses, iii. 450 *n.* 1, 451 *n.* 2, 452 *n.* 1, *n.* 2, 459–61, 501.
Jolles's Exhibitions, iii. 484.
Jolles's School, iii. 114, 187 *n.* 3, 255, 332–3, 450 *n.* 1, 483–4.
Jones:
Baptiste, Sir, agent of Sir Th. Roper in Ireland, iii. 39.
Richard, freedom presented to, iii. 236 *n.* 2.
William, and Howell's Charity, iii. 252 *n.* 2.
Jonson, Ben, oration on James I's progress, iii. 2.
Jordan, Thomas, pageants by, iii. 290–1, 300.
Joscelyn, Sir Ralph:
Alderman, i. 108 *n.* 3.
and Attack on City, i. 135.
Knighted, i. 134.
Mayor, i. 134, 136–7.
Pageant, i. 158 *n.* 1.
'Jubile Book', i. 29 *n.* 1, 38–9.
Jud, Andrew, analum, ii. 213 *n.* 2.
Juin Street, tailors in, iii. 323 *n.* 3.
Justices:
Aldermen as, i. 55.
Functions of, i. 11 *n.* 5.
Mayor as, i. 3 *n.* 1, 11 *n.* 5, 59.
and Ordinances of Gilds, i. 53, 59, 168 *n.* 4.
Sheriffs as, i. 3 *n.* 1.
Justiciar, i. 2, 3 *n.* 1.
Juxon, Wm. (Bishop of London), and lectureship of St. Michael Cornhill, iii. 182 *n.* 2, 186–7.

Katherine of Arragon, i. 59–61, 139 *n.* 1.
Keenaght, *see under* Ireland.
Kelermaghe, *see under* Ireland.
Kellytone, *see under* Ireland.
de Kelyngworthe, John, on Common Council, i. 93 *n.* 1.
Kemp, John, protected, i. 65.
Kenaght, *see under* Ireland.
Kendrick:
John:
Service at St. Christopher's Church willed by, iii. 184, 278 *n.* 5, 472.
Trust, iii. 75 *n.* 3, 98 *n.* 4, 182, 278 *n.* 5, 335, 452 *n.* 2, 463, 466, 470, 472, 497 *n.* 1, *n.* 3, 498 *n.* 1.
Mr. (son of Lord Mayor of 1652), charity, iii. 272–3.
Kennett, Brackley:
and Gordon Riots, iii. 363.
Mayor, iii. 363.
Kent:
Geoffrey, pension and death, i. 162 *n.* 5.
Wm., Livery, ii, 72 *n.* 3.

Kent (*continued*):
Earl of (Edmund Neville), debt, i. 89.
Keppel, Admiral:
Freedom, iii. 362.
and Sir Hugh Palliser, iii. 362.
Ket, Robert, revolt of, ii. 87–9.
Kilbarnine, *see* Kilbarny *under* Ireland.
Kilbarny, *see under* Ireland.
Killenbarny, *see* Kilbarny *under* Ireland.
Killetanie, *see under* Ireland.
Killibarnes, *see* Kilbarny *under* Ireland.
Killiecrinagh, *see under* Ireland.
Killingbech, Mr., fire in house of, iii. 151 *n.* 2.
King Edward's Hospital Fund, iii. 489.
King's Beam, i. 133 *n.* 2.
King's College, *see under* Cambridge.
King's College Hospital Removal Fund, iii. 489.
Kirkham School, iii. 333, 450 *n.* 1, 481–3.
Kisting, Mr., son's wedding, iii. 317.
Kneller, Sir Godfrey, portrait by, iii. 446.
Knevitt, Mr., refusal to serve as Warden of Bachelors, iii. 173.
Knight, John Prescott, portrait by, iii. 445.
Knights and Aldermen, iii. 82.
Kyselyngbery, Richard, loan to Edward III, i. 88.
Kytters' Co.:
Admitted to Drapers' Co., i. 122 *n.* 1, 125, 161; ii. 23–4, 51, 73.
Fees for apprentices, ii. 29.
Functions of, i. 123 *n.* 2; ii. 51–2.

La Grasse, defeat of, iii. 363.
Labourers' wages, ii. 199.
Lacer, Richard, alderman, i. 89 *n.* 1.
Lady Fair, iii. 90.
Lamb, Dr., murder of, iii. 120–1.
Lambard:
John:
Member of Merchant Adventurers' Co., ii. 179–80.
Will of Edward VI signed by, ii. 106.
Margaret, Trust, iii. 82 *n.* 2.
Multon (Sir), and Queen Elizabeth's College, iii. 104, 187, 253, 498 *n.* 1.
Thomas, Queen Elizabeth's College lands let to, iii. 187, 253.
William:
Founder of Queen Elizabeth's College, ii. 146, 158–9, 230; iii. 78–9, 253, 453, 498 *n.* 1.
Lambard, William (*continued*):
and Lambard Cup, ii. 158 *n.* 2, 526.
and Quit-rents, ii. 100 *n.* 3.
William (grandson of William), petition *re* lands, iii. 332.
Mrs., tenant of Drapers' Co., iii. 104.
Lambert, Giles, and will of father, ii. 228 *n.* 3.
Lambeth, Treaty of, i. 8 *n.* 2.
Lancaster:
Henry, Duke of, partisans of, i. 87.
John of Gaunt, Duke of:
City's dislike of, i. 36–7.
and Victualling and non-Victualling gilds, i. 30, 33.
and Wyclif, i. 30.
Land Tax, *see under* Taxes.
Langdale, Henry Beckersteth, Baron (Master of Rolls):
and Harwar's Trust, iii. 498 *n.* 1.
and Howell's Trust, iii. 484, 493.
on Irish estates, iii. 420, 423.
Judgement in Skinners *v.* Irish Society, iii. 32. Appendix vol. iv. lxii[a b].
and Kendrick's Trust, iii. 497 *n.* 3, 498 *n.* 3.
and Royley's Trust, iii. 498 *n.* 1.
Langeley, Richard (Bridgemaster), charity, iii. 177 *n.* 2.
Langholm, Wm., fined, iii. 313 *n.* 1.
Langhorne, Sir Wm., bequest, iii. 330 *n.* 5.
Langland, Wm., and drapery, i. 123.
Langley:
Francis, punished, ii. 225.
John (Warden), pension, iii. 110.
Langrich, T., freedom of, ii. 54 *n.* 1.
Langton, Richard, Warden, i. 153.
Large, Robert, Mayor, i. 110 *n.* 2.
Latham, Mr., on Irish estates, iii. 419–21.
Lathom, Mr., offer to lease Irish Proportion, iii. 124 *n.* 3.
Latimer, Lord, impeached, i. 28.
Laud, Archbishop:
Churches improved by, iii. 183–4.
English Book of Common Prayer and Scotland, iii. 139.
Impeached, iii. 150.
and Ireland, iii. 134, 137.
and Lectureships, iii. 186.
Laurence, Th., and Levant Co., ii. 187.
Lavers & Co., stained glass at Drapers' Hall, iii. 442.
Lawrence:
Nicholas, Livery, iii. 274 *n.* 1.

Lawrence (*continued*):
Thomas (Sir), portrait by, iii. 447.
Lea, Stephen, dispute, iii. 106.
Leadenhall, ii. 13 *n.* 3, 135 *n.* 5; iii. 256, 322 *n.* 2.
Leaminge, al: Leanninge:
Charles, loan and prosecution of, iii. 174 *n.* 6, 177 *n.* 1.
Edward:
Lease surrendered, iii. 111.
Pension, iii. 110–11, 177.
Thomas, pension, iii. 177 *n.* 1.
Leathersellers' Co.:
Charters, i. 47 *n.* 2.
Gilds absorbed by, i. 49 *n.* 4.
Granted refectory of St. Helen, ii. 63 *n.* 3.
and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
Translations, ii. 164; iii. 9, 11–12, 97 *n.* 3, 198 *n.* 3.
Ledgingham, John, assistant, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Lee, Mary, grant to, ii. 177 *n.* 1.
Lee, iii. 454.
Leeds University, iii. 488.
Leese, Mr., and obit of Sir W. Baily, ii. 83 *n.* 2.
Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of:
and City contingents, ii. 147.
and Drapers' Co., ii. 163, 233.
Leicester, cloth from, i. 64 *n.* 2.
Leipsic, Battle of, iii. 365 *n.* 2.
Leith, Treaty of, ii. 131.
Leland, Antiquary, at Drapers' Co. feast, ii. 5.
Lennox, Duke of:
and Aulnage, iii. 90, 322.
Patent in New Drapery, ii. 213.
Leofstan and Cnighten Gild, i. 1 *n.* 2.
Lepanto, victory of, ii. 141.
Letters Patent, *see* Charters.
Levant Co.:
Charters, ii. 187 *n.* 3.
and Drapers' Co., ii. 187, 458; iii. 30 *n.* 1, 94 *n.* 1, 324.
and East India Co., ii. 188, 458.
Monopoly of trade, iii. 91–2.
and Russian Co., ii. 187, 458.
Leveson, Edward, Renter, i. 151.
Lewes, Battle of, i. 9.
Lewisham, iii. 454.
Lews, Mr., and quit-rent, ii. 97 *n.* 1.
Leyton Playing Fields, iii. 487.
'Libel of English Policy', ii. 121.
Liège, gilds and municipality, i. 27 *n.* 3.
Lilburne, John, acquitted, iii. 214 *n.* 2.
Lily:
John, author of 'Euphues', ii. 11 *n.* 1.
William, speech in pageant, ii. 11.
Limavady, *see under* Ireland.
Lincoln:
Cloth from, i. 64 *n.* 2.
Weavers at, i. 62.
de Lincoln, John, grant to Crown, i. 82 *n.* 4, 87.
Linen Armourers, *see* Merchant Taylors.
de Linge, Ivo, and Simon de Montfort, i. 76.
Linsted, Bartholomew, *see* St. Mary Overy, Prior.
Lisbon, attack on, ii. 147.
Lisdromard, *see* Donagona *under* Ireland.
Lisle, Lord, freedom, i. 150.
Lismoney, *see under* Ireland.
Little Gidding community, iii. 65 *n.* 1.
Littlejohn, Adrian, grant, iii. 251.
Llandaff:
Bishop of, and Howell's Legacy, ii. 211; iii. 252, 492.
Howell's School, *see* Howell.
Lloyd, Charles, and Irish Society, iii. 266 *n.* 7.
Lockwood, Richard, and Act for elections in City, iii. 353 *n.* 1.
Lodge, Sir Thomas:
Commercial ventures of, ii. 161 *n.* 1.
Loan to, ii. 160–1.
Loggins, Jeremy, punished, iii. 105–6.
Lollards, proclamation against, ii. 34 *n.* 2.
Lombard St.:
Abode of Drapers, iii. 200.
Dispute *re* house in, iii. 204 *n.* 2.
Tailors in, iii. 323 *n.* 3.
'Londini Status Paccatus, or London's Peaceable Estate', pageant, iii. 140.
'Londinopolis, or a Survey of London', by James Howell, iii. 248.
London:
Aulnager, *see* that title.
and Armada, ii. 147–51.
Battersea Polytechnic, iii. 489.
Bedford College, iii. 480.
Bishops of, *see* Barons, Tunstall, Bonner, de Stratford, Montaigne, Juxon.
Broker, ii. 177.
Chamber of, debt to Drapers' Co., iii. 101 *n.* 1.
Chamberlain, *see* that title.
and Charles I, iii. 152–3, 156–9, 161–2.

London (*continued*):
and Charles II, iii. 292–7, 304.
Charters, *see* that title.
City ditch cleansing, ii. 89, 132, 157.
City Parochial Trustees, iii. 5, 12 *n.* 3.
City walls and gates, i. 47 *n.* 4; 135–6, ii. 157.
and Civil War, iii. 159–69.
Common Council, *see* that title.
Common Hall, *see* that title.
as Commune, i. 4.
Conduit heads in, ii. 157.
Controversies under Edward III, i. 26–7.
Corporate unity, i. 52.
Corporation, election, i. 57; iii. 155, 293–308, 350–4, 505–7.
Custom of, i. 73 *n.* 1, 95–6, 99, 101, 160 *n.* 3, 167 *n.* 6; ii. 164, 166–7, 171, 174, 198; iii. 75 *n.* 3, 97–8, 233, 510, 518.
Dispute with Richard II, i. 42.
Docks, canal to Paddington from, iii. 360 *n.* 1.
Drapers of, and those of country, iii. 92–3.
Fairs, *see* names.
Ferm of, i. 3 *n.* 1, 4, 7.
Fine for murder of Dr. Lamb, iii. 120–1.
Fire, the Great, iii. 3 *n.* 3, 74 *n.* 2, 274–89, 328, 335, 336, 339 *n.* 1, 342, 455, 490, 501, 512, 513, 515, 516, 518.
Folk Moot, *see* Common Hall.
Freedom of, i. 11 *n.* 5, 21, 29, 51, 53–4; ii. 2, 175, 198; iii. 193 *n.* 4, 229–30, 351, 354 *n.* 1, 429–32, 507 *n.* 3, 508.
Guildhall:
Payment by Gilds for building, i. 163.
Sovereigns entertained at, iii. 262, 372.
and Gilds, i. 16 *n.* 2, 18 *n.* 1, 20–2, 50–3, 104; iii. 346, 504–10.
Government of, i. 11 *n.* 5, 12–14; ii. 111; iii. 292–7, 304, 346, 504–10.
Hanse of, i. 25 *n.* 2.
Hostility to rule of Army, iii. 214–15.
and Ireland, iii. 19–33, 130–9, 151.
King's College, iii. 488.
Loans to Crown and State, iii. 70–2, 142, 144–8, 153–5, 264.
London stone, i. 74 *n.* 4.
Monthly assessment, iii. 225–6.
London (*continued*):
Municipal offices and Gilds, i. 1, 13–14, 20–2, 27–30, 39–41, 48–53, 57–9, 92–3; iii. 224–6, 293–308, 346–356, 359, 360, 504–10.
Plague, *see* that title.
Pleas of citizens, i. 11 *n.* 5.
Politics, iii. 118, 120–1, 139, 141, 144, 150, 152, 156–9, 166, 211–17, 293–6, 354–6.
Precaution against fire, ii. 151.
Relief of poor, ii. 114–16.
Royal lands mortgaged to, iii. 119.
Ship money, iii. 121, 122.
Sion College, iii, 200 *n.* 4.
Soldiers for Count Mansfeld, iii. 73.
Southwark Vill granted to, i. 33, 131.
Streets paved, iii. 266.
Support of Barons against King John, i. 8.
Tolls and markets, ii. 135 *n.* 5; iii. 147–8, 293 *n.* 3.
Town Clerk of:
at Drapers' feast, ii. 4.
Election of, iii. 506.
Train bands, i. 55; iii. 4 *n.* 1, 71 *n.* 2, 163 *n.* 3. Appendix vol. iv. lxii [b].
University College, iii. 488.
Unruly apprentices, ii. 224–5.
and Virginia, iii. 54–6, 59, 60.
Weighing by King's Beam, i. 133.
see also Gilds.
'London, The', man-of-war, iii. 263.
London Bridge, drapers in, iii. 323 *n.* 3.
London County Council:
and Bancroft's School, iii. 477.
and Boreman's School, iii. 479 *n.* 3.
'London in Luster', pageant by Th. Jordon, iii. 291–2.
London School Board:
and Boreman's School, iii. 479.
and Handicraft trades, iii. 489.
'London's Love to Royal Prince Henry', by Anthony Munday, iii. 3.
'London's Royal Triumph for the City's Loyal Magistrate', by Th. Jordon, iii. 300.
Londonderry, *see under* Ireland.
Long, Joseph (Josias), freedom of, iii. 301 *n.* 3, 321 *n.* 1.
Long Lane:
Abode of Drapers, iii. 200 *n.* 3.
Tailors in, iii. 323 *n.* 3.

Longchamp, Wm., Bishop of Ely, i. 5.
Longe, Richard, and legacy money, iii. 175 *n.* 3.
Longishollen, *see under* Ireland.
Loriners' Co., members using other trades, iii. 346 *n.* 4.
Lothbury, tenants of, iii. 34 *n.* 6, 176.
Lotteries, ii. 137–9; iii. 60, 61, 65.
Loughfoyle River, *see under* Ireland.
Loughinsolin, *see under* Ireland.
Louis XIV, war with, iii. 360.
Louis XVI:
  Executed, iii. 365 *n.* 2.
  Tapestry, iii. 446.
Louis, French prince, i. 8.
Louvain, staple and trading privileges, i. 68 *n.* 2.
Love, Alderman Wm.:
  Counsellor of State, iii. 216 *n.* 2.
  and East India and Levant Companies, iii. 216 *n.* 2, 324 *n.* 1.
  Granted use of Drapers' Hall, iii. 216.
  Master, iii. 216 *n.* 2.
Love Lane, land sold by Drapers' Co., iii. 281 *n.* 2.
Lovekyn, John, translated to Drapers' Co., i. 95 *n.* 3.
Lowden, John D., picture presented by, iii. 445.
Lowther:
  Robert, and poll tax, iii. 201 *n.* 1.
  Mr., lease assigned to, iii. 176.
'Loyal London', frigate, iii. 263–5.
Loyalty Loan, 1796, iii. 366.
Lubeck, trade with, ii. 183.
Lucas:
  Henry, and Hospital at Wokingham, iii. 331, 450 *n.* 1, 451 *n.* 3, 458–9.
  John, portrait by, iii. 371 *n.* 4, 447.
Ludgate St., drapers in, iii. 323.
Lumley, Sir Martin:
  Alderman, iii. 82 *n.* 7.
  House repaired, iii. 141.
  Loan for Charles I, iii. 119 *n.* 3.
  Mayor, iii. 2, 6 *n.* 3, 12–13, 102 *n.* 2, *n.* 3. Appendix vol. iv. ix.
  Sheriff, iii. 6, 8 *n.* 1.
de Luna, John, pension to, iii. 185 *n.* 2.
Luttrell, Col., and Wilkes's election as M.P., iii. 354 *n.* 3.
Lyle, Wm., picture presented by, iii. 445.
Lyndhurst, Lord, judgement in appeal, Skinners *v.* Irish Society, iii. 32. Appendix vol. iv. lxii[a b].
Lynn:
  Eastland Co. at, ii. 183 *n.* 2.
  Great Guild of, ii. 93 *n.* 2.
Lyon, Wm., request for Livery, iii. 431 *n.* 3.
Lyons, Richard, impeached, i. 28 *n.* 1.

Mabb, Mrs., and Great Fire, iii. 281.
McKee, Mr., medical help in Ireland, iii. 385.
McQuilliam:
  Cullum, Irish lands let to, iii. 127 *n.* 2.
  Murtaghboy, Irish lands let to, iii. 127 *n.* 2.
  Patrick Roe, Irish lands let to, iii. 127 *n.* 2.
  Shawe O'Keagh, Irish lands let to, iii. 127 *n.* 2.
McVaughe, Toole, Irish lands let to, iii. 127 *n.* 2.
Macaulay, Lord:
  Birthplace, iii. 448 *n.* 2.
  and Drapers' Garden, iii. 448.
de Macchyng, Will., assessed in Subsidy Roll, i. 87 *n.* 4.
Macey, Joseph, bequest, iii. 453.
Mackereth, John, clerk of Blackwell Hall, iii. 90 *n.* 5.
Madras, surrendered by French, iii. 361 *n.* 5.
'Madre de Dios' seized by Raleigh, ii. 153.
Magdeburg sacked, iii. 180.
Maghera, *see under* Ireland.
Magherascullin, *see under* Ireland.
Magna Carta, *see under* Charters, the Great.
Maidenhead, D. J., translated to Drapers' Co., ii. 24 *n.* 2.
Maldon, inhabitant admitted to Drapers' Co., i. 159.
Manchester:
  Dukes of, descended from Oliver St. John, iii. 313.
  Earl of, and petition of City to Charles I, iii. 158.
Manchester and London Yeomen, ii. 47.
de Mandeville, Geoffrey, ferms held by, i. 3 *n.* 1, 4.
Manning, Alderman Randall, tenant of Drapers' Co.; iii. 104.
Mansfeld, Count, expedition, iii. 73.
Manwairing, Col., and Charles I, iii. 157.
Marine Society, iii. 361–3, 367.
Marisco, Widow, dinner at Drapers' Hall for daughter's wedding, iii. 317.

Maritime supremacy, iii. 361.
Markham:
  Edward (Sir), Trust, iii. 464.
  Judge, dismissed, i. 135.
Marlborough, Duke of, portrait, iii. 445.
Marlborough:
  Burellers at, i. 74.
  Cloth from, i. 64 *n.* 2, 72 *n.* 1.
  Weavers at, i. 62.
Marryat, Wm., Merchant Adventurer, ii. 44 n. 1.
Marshall:
  George Stansfeld, picture presented by, iii. 445.
  Henry (Sir), M.P.:
    Master, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
    Mayor, iii. 347 *n.* 3, 348, 352 *n.* 2.
Marshall, the King's, and freemen, i. 11 *n.* 5.
Marshalsea, i. 36–7.
Marston Moor, iii. 166 *n.* 3.
Martin:
  Francis, removed from office, iii. 81.
  Richard:
    Recorder of London, iii. 62 *n.* 1.
    and Virginia Co., iii. 62.
Marton, Prior of, at Drapers' Co. feast, ii. 4.
Martyn, Mistress, and short measure, ii. 123 n. 5.
Mary, Queen:
  Betrothed to Dauphin, ii. 12–13.
  Coinage, ii. 133.
  Coronation, ii. 107–8.
  Death, ii. 113, 129.
  Loan to, ii. 112.
  London under, ii. 106–28.
  Marriage, ii. 107, 110–11.
  Persecutions under, ii. 110, 111, 113.
  Proclamation of, ii. 106–7.
  Regarded as bastard, ii. 60–1.
Mary, Queen of Scots:
  Claimant to throne, ii. 130, 131, 140–1.
  Execution, ii. 147.
  Portrait of, iii. 356 *n.* 3, 446.
Mason, Anthony, Master of Barton School, iii. 188–9.
Masons' Co. and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
Massachusetts, charter suspended, iii. 356 *n.* 1.
Massareene, Sir John Clotworthy, Baron:
  Irish Proportion let to, iii. 130, 135–7, 218, 267.
  Sir John Clotworthy, created, iii. 218 *n.* 3.
Master, Alderman A., politics of, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
Master of the Rolls, and Queen Elizabeth's College, iii. 332, 453, 454, 498 *n.* 1.
Mathias, Emperor, death, iii. 70.
Matilda, Empress, i. 5 *n.* 2.
May:
  Henry, candidate as Renter, ii. 233 *n.* 7.
  J.:
    'Declaration of Estate of Clothing' by, iii. 92 *n.* 5.
    Deputy Aulnager, iii. 92 *n.* 5.
  Robert, dispute, ii. 128 *n.* 1.
Maye, Hary, monopoly of wine, ii. 215 *n.* 2.
Mayor, Thomas, recalled to Livery, iii. 303 *n.* 2.
Mayors:
  Aldermen nominated by, i. 50–1, 54–5.
  Allowance, iii. 223.
  Apprentice fees, iii. 425 *n.* 1.
  Chamberlain chosen by, i. 57.
  and Civil War, iii. 164.
  and Coal, iii. 289.
  Common Council selected by, i. 50–1.
  Common Hall summoned by, iii. 354–6, 508–9.
  and Control of Gilds, i. 23, 48–50, 52 *n.* 3, 59; ii. 144–5, 200; iii. 83, 300, 354–6, 429, 503–9.
  and Corn, iii. 68, 123, 289.
  at Coronations, i. 58–9; iii. 360.
  Courts, *see* that title.
  Diet of, restricted, iii. 221.
  and Drapers' Co.:
    at Drapers' Co. feast, ii. 4.
    Drapers as, i. 34 *n.* 2, 42, 75–6, 87, 104–5, 129, 134, 157–8, 166; ii. 8, 10, 21, 54 *n.* 3, 71, 106 *n.* 3, 124, 240, 480; iii. 2, 4, 6, 7–14, 30 *n.* 1, 102, 110 *n.* 1, 116, 117, 140, 163, 165, 192 *n.* 5, 208 *n.* 4, 212–13, 285 *n.* 1, 290, 300, 311 *n.* 4, 316 *n.* 2, 318 *n.* 2, *n.* 3, 346 *n.* 2, 347–8, 352 *n.* 2, 445. Appendix vol. iv. xlii[a1].
    Freemen admitted to Drapers' Co. by mandate of, iii. 96 *n.* 1, 301, 321–2.
    Indemnified from charges of freemen's election, iii. 427.
    Livery of, calls for charges, iii. 7–8, 12, 14, 86–7, 290, 318.
    Liverymen nominated by, iii. 295–305, 318–19. Appendix vol. iv. xxxi.

Mayors
and Drapers' Co. (*continued*):
Presents from Wardens, iii. 164 *n.* 3.
Recognition of Drapers' Co. by, i. 92.
Refusal of Drapers' Co. to attend, to Richmond, iii. 350.
Election of, i. 6–7, 10, 12–14, 21, 28, 40–1, 47 *n.* 4, 51, 58–9, 118 *n.* 1; iii. 155 *n.* 1, 224–5, 293–7, 306–8, 350–4, 505, 506.
Feasts, i. 161; ii. 70 *n.* 1, 223.
First, i. 5–7.
Fishmongers as, ii. 124.
and Freedom of City, i. 53 *n.* 3; iii. 429–31.
Gifts to, ii. 75, 156–7; iii. 164 *n.* 3.
and the Great Charter, i. 8.
Gunpowder and matche, iii. 70–1.
Haberdashers as, ii. 71, 124.
and Ireland, iii. 20, 153, 422.
and Ironmongers' Conventicles, iii. 293 *n.* 2.
as Justices, i. 3 *n.* 1, 11 *n.* 5, 59.
Loans to Crown and State, iii. 71, 154, 261–2.
Lord Mayor, origin, i. 58.
and Lottery, ii. 138.
as Members of Gilds, i. 22 *n.* 1, 24, 47 *n.* 4, 58; ii. 71, 124; iii. 346–7, 507 *n.* 3.
Mercers as, ii. 21 *n.* 2, 70 *n.* 1, 71, 124.
and Merchant Strangers, i. 35.
Merchant Taylors as, ii. 124.
and Monthly assessment, iii. 226.
and Oaths of Allegiance, iii. 168.
Politics of, iii. 140, 144, 147–8, 150, 153, 156, 158, 160 *n.* 2, 164, 166, 168–9, 212–13, 293–7.
and Poll Tax, iii. 149, 201 *n.* 1.
Removal of Charles I's coat of arms, iii. 169 *n.* 3.
Removed from office, i. 30; iii. 168 *n.* 1.
Repairs to house, iii. 8 *n.* 1, 14 *n.* 1.
and Royal progress to St. Paul's, 1707, iii. 360–1.
Sheriffs nominated by, i. 50–1, 57; iii. 294–5.
and Ship money, iii. 141–2.
Shows, ridings, and processions, i. 131–2; ii. 8, 30, 237–8; iii. 4–14, 140, 192, 290–2, 347–50.
Skinners as, ii. 124.
Title of Sir, iii. 11 *n.* 2.
Mayors (*continued*):
Unwillingness to serve, iii. 222–3.
and Virginia Co., iii. 54–5.
Visits to Conduit heads, ii. 157.
and Weavers' Co., i. 20.
Meade, Thomas, loan to Charles I, iii. 119 *n.* 3.
Meath, *see under* Ireland.
Mechlin, staple and trading privileges of, i. 68 *n.* 2.
Mecklenburg, trade with, ii. 183.
Media and Russian Co., ii. 186.
de Medici, Marie, visit to England, iii. 141.
Megges:
William (1549), freedom in Flanders, ii. 179 *n.* 3.
William (1607):
and Ireland, iii. 21 *n.* 3, 23, 268 *n.* 2.
Warden, iii. 23 *n.* 4.
Meire, Barnaby, Livery of, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Melbourne, Lord, descended from Rowland Hall and Elizabeth Garway, iii. 143.
le Mercer, Serlo, Mayor, i. 8.
Mercers' Co.:
Aldermen of, iii. 346 *n.* 5.
Bowmen for Midsummer Watch, ii. 9 *n.* 4.
Charters, i. 45, 47 *n.* 2, 115 *n.* 2, *n.* 5.
and Civil War, iii. 160 *n.* 1, 164.
and Coinage reform, ii. 135.
on Committee for Assessment for loan, ii. 14 *n.* 2.
and Corn money, ii. 132 *n.* 3.
and Coronation of Henry VIII, ii. 1 *n.* 4.
Early mention of, i. 92.
and Guildhall building, i. 163 *n.* 2.
and Haydon's Trust, iii. 469.
and horsemen to fetch Henry VII, i. 139 *n.* 1.
and Ireland, iii. 16 *n.* 3, 20 *n.* 2, *n.* 3, 24, 27 *n.* 3, *n.* 4, 28 *n.* 2, 44 *n.* 1, 133 *n.* 1, 376 *n.* 2.
and Landing of Philip of Spain, ii. 110 *n.* 3.
Loans to Crown and State, ii. 88, 112 *n.* 4, 140; iii. 119 *n.* 3, 148 *n.* 6, 154.
Mayors of, ii. 21 *n.* 2, 70 *n.* 1, 71, 124.
and Merchant Adventurers, ii. 41, 43.
and Merchant Strangers, i. 35.
and Municipality, i. 27 *n.* 2, 93; iii. 346 *n.* 3.
Officers of, sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.

Mercers' Co. (*continued*):
and Oxford Schools of Disputation, iii. 68 *n.* 8.
and Placards *re* sale of cloth, i. 167.
Precedence, i. 166; ii. 200 *n.* 4.
and Regulated and Joint-Stock Companies, ii. 190 *n.* 3.
Rental of, i. 109 *n.* 2, 128.
and St. Paul's School, iii. 334 *n.* 2.
St. Thomas of Acon Chapel bought by, ii. 63.
and Steelyard, ii. 2 *n.* 4.
Translations, ii. 167 *n.* 3; iii. 231 *n.* 4.
and Victualling and non-Victualling gilds, i. 42.
and Virginia Co., iii. 55 *n.* 5.
Wardens of, imprisoned, iii. 24.
and Weigher of Small Beam, i. 133 *n.* 3.
Merchant Adventurers' Co.:
Admission to, ii. 178–9.
Antwerp chief mart, ii. 42.
at Bristol, ii. 112, 182 *n.* 1.
Charters, ii. 41, 178–9; iii. 325.
at Chester, ii. 182 *n.* 1.
and Cloth trade, ii. 124.
Decline of, iii. 325.
and Drapers' Co., ii. 15 *n.* 5, 43–4, 50, 118, 124–5, 179–80, 195; iii. 94 *n.* 1, 100, 206 *n.* 2, 212, 324–5.
Founding of, ii. 16 *n.* 2.
Hamburgh, in, ii. 181.
and Hanseatic League, ii. 42, 180–2.
History of, ii. 177–82.
Hull, at, ii. 42, 182 *n.* 1.
at Ipswich, ii. 42, 182 *n.* 1.
Loan to Charles I, iii. 148 *n.* 4.
and Lottery, ii. 138.
Monopoly of trading, iii. 91–2.
and Netherlands, ii. 41.
New and Old, iii. 64 *n.* 2.
at Newcastle, ii. 42, 182 *n.* 1.
at Norwich, ii. 42, 182 *n.* 1.
Rise of, ii. 41–4.
and Royal Exchange, ii. 137.
and Steelyard, ii. 180–2.
at Yarmouth, ii. 182 *n.* 1.
at York, ii. 42, 182 *n.* 1.
Merchant Gilds, *see under* Gilds.
Merchant Strangers, i. 25, 30–9, 53–4, 65–9, 78–9, 81, 82, 102, 103, 112, 141–4, 168; ii. 2–4, 139, 168, 175.
Merchant Taylors' Co.:
Aldermen of, iii. 346 *n.* 5.
Merchant Taylors' Co. (*continued*):
Apprentices of, ii. 119 *n.* 3, 168; iii. 233 *n.* 3.
and Aulnager, iii. 90.
Bachelors of, i. 23 *n.* 3, 107 *n.* 3.
Bequests invested in land, iii. 515 *n.* 2.
and Bridewell Foundation, ii. 115 *n.* 3.
and Chantry Act, ii. 95 *n.* 1.
and Charitable Donations Bill, iii. 501 *n.* 7.
Charters, i. 24, 45, 46, 47 *n.* 2, 99, 100, 115 *n* 2, *n.* 5, 116, 167; iii. 298 *n.* 3.
and City Livery Companies' Commission, iii. 515–16.
and Cloth trade, i. 26, 100, 102, 116–20, 168; ii. 45–52, 123–7, 171–5.
on Committee of Assessment for loan, ii. 14 *n.* 2.
and Common Council, i. 27 *n.* 2, 93.
and Cordwainers' Co., i. 20.
and Corn money, ii. 132 *n.* 3.
and Coronation of Henry VIII, ii. 1 *n.* 4.
Dinners of, during Civil War, iii. 166 *n.* 3.
Division of classes in, ii. 46–7.
and Drapers' Co., i. 24, 100, 108, 116–20, 126 *n.* 1, 166–8; ii. 51 *n.* 3, 120, 122 *n.* 3, 171–5; iii. 231.
Engaged in other trades, ii. 166.
Evolution of, ii. 52.
Existence of, in thirteenth century, i. 77 *n.* 4.
Fees of Court, iii. 434, 451 *n.* 1.
and Foreigners, i. 168; iii. 233 *n.* 4.
Founders of, i. 61 *n.* 2.
and Fraternity of St. John Baptist, i. 18 *n.* 5.
and Fullers' Co., i. 24.
Functions of, i. 100–1; ii. 51–2.
and Goldsmiths' Co., i. 20.
and Great Fire, iii. 275 *n.* 5, 513 *n.* 1, 515–16.
and Grocers' Co., i. 168.
Hall of, iii. 510 *n.* 3.
Horsemen to fetch Henry VII, i. 139 *n.* 1.
and Ireland, iii. 26 *n.* 3, *n.* 4, 28, 44 *n.* 1, 134 *n.* 1, 268 *n.* 2, 376 *n.* 2, 421 *n.* 3.
and Judge Jeffreys, iii. 298 *n.* 2.
and Landing of Philip of Spain, ii. 110 *n.* 3.

Merchant Taylors' Co. (*continued*):
Legal adviser to, ii. 64 *n.* 3.
Loans to Crown and State, iii. 119 *n.* 3, 148 *n.* 4, *n.* 6, 220 *n.* 6.
and Lottery, ii. 138 *n.* 1.
as Mayors, ii. 124.
and Municipality, iii. 346 *n.* 3.
and Nelson's funeral, iii. 371 *n.* 2.
Nobles and Kings members of, i. 25, 168; iii. 3.
Non-attendance at meetings of, iii. 80 *n.* 1.
Oaths of, iii. 299 *n.* 1.
Obits of, ii. 64 *n.* 4.
Officers sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.
Other crafts admitted to, i. 168; iii. 93 *n.* 3, 231.
Payment for superstitious charges, iii. 86 *n.* 1.
and Petition of City to Charles I, iii. 159 *n.* 1.
Politics of, iii. 307 *n.* 4, 359 *n.* 1.
Precedence of, ii. 200 *n.* 4.
Quarrel of, with Haberdashers and Cloth-workers' Co., i. 169; ii. 120, 169 *n.* 2, 172–3.
Quarterage to other gilds, ii. 170 *n.* 5.
Question of binding apprentice to trade of Master, iii. 233 *n.* 3.
and Regulated and Joint-Stock Companies, ii. 190 *n.* 3.
Rental of, i. 109 *n.* 2, 128.
and Repurchase of rent-charges, iii. 512 *n.* 3, 513 *n.* 1.
and Royal Exchange, ii. 136–7.
School of, i. 90 *n.* 4.
Search for Yards by, iii. 345 *n.* 2.
and Shearmen, i. 119–20, 168.
Sisters of, i. 148 *n.* 2.
Tailors incorporated as, i. 100, 167; ii. 45.
Translations, i. 168; iii. 98 *n.* 2, 199 *n.* 2.
v. Attorney General, iii. 496 *n.* 4.
and Virginia Co., iii. 55 *n.* 5.
Yeomen of, *see* Bachelors.
Yeomen Tailors, iii. 234 *n.* 1.
Merchants, foreign, i. 9, 27 *n.* 3, 35, 63 *n.* 3, 78–9, 81, 102–3.
Merchants of the Staple, ii. 114.
Meredith, E., fined for alderman, iii. 71 *n.* 3.
'Metropolis Coronata', by Anthony Munday, iii. 8.
Middlesex:
and Dixon's Trust, iii. 474.
Ferm of, i. 2, 3 *n.* 1, 4, 7.
Middleton:
Hugh, and New River Co., iii. 16.
Richard, burgess of Londonderry, iii. 31 *n.* 1.
Thomas, pageants by, iii. 10–14, 117.
Thomas (Sir), Mayor, iii. 61 *n.* 3.
Wm., and poll tax, iii. 201 *n.* 1.
Mr., and Virginia, iii. 61.
Midsummer Watch, i. 137; ii. 9–11, 60, 69–70, 157; iii. 4.
Milborne:
John (Sir):
Almshouses of, ii. 33, 36, 230; iii. 183, 331, 445, 450 *n.* 1, 467, 490–1.
Master and M.P., ii. 54 *n.* 3.
Mayor, ii. 8, 10, 54 *n.* 3.
Obit of, ii. 36–7.
Represented in Pageant, iii. 11.
Trust, ii. 33, 36, 82 *n.* 4, *n.* 5, 83 *n.* 1, 123 *n.* 4, 230, 234 *n.* 3; iii. 183, 331, 343 *n.* 4, 445, 450 *n.* 1, 467, 490–1.
Will, ii. 36 *n.* 5, 207 *n.* 6; iii. 490.
Lady, and sermon at St. Thomas of Acon Church, ii. 82 *n.* 4.
Mildmay, Sir Walter:
and Concealments, ii. 204.
Letter to Drapers' Co., ii. 233.
Mildnall, Will., Livery of, ii. 22 *n.* 5.
Mile End, Bancroft's Hospital and School, *see* Bancroft.
Miles, Mr., Irish tenant, iii. 41 *n.* 2.
Militia Bill, 1657, iii. 214 *n.* 3.
Miller:
John, and Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Rowley, and Ireland, iii. 382, 387, 393 *n.* 4.
Mr., Parliamentary debates printed by, iii. 357.
Milles, Cyprian, freedom of, iii. 96 *n.* 1.
Mills:
Ann, Trust, iii. 332, 456, 457 *n.* 1.
Richard, Trust, iii. 454 *n.* 1, 457.
Walter, Trust, iii. 454 *n.* 1, 457.
Milton, John, bust of, iii. 446.
Min, H., and Ireland, iii. 36 *n.* 3.
Minden, subscription, iii. 362.
Minories, rebuilding, ii. 32.
Minors, Richard:
Porter and under beadle, iii. 251.

Minors, Richard (*continued*):
Salary raised, iii. 178.
Son's politics and grant to, iii. 167 *n.* 3, 178 *n.* 3, 251.
Molas, John, licence to export wool, i. 68 *n.* 1.
Monasteries, suppression of, ii. 62–4, 91; iii. 514.
Monck, General:
Entertainment for, iii. 216–17.
Tenant of Drapers' Co., iii. 216, 256 *n.* 4.
Mondet, Wm., freedom of, iii. 431.
Moneygogan, *see under* Ireland.
Moneymore, *see under* Ireland.
Monishenare, *see under* Ireland.
Monisholin, *see under* Ireland.
Monmouth, Humfrey, pageant, ii. 60.
Monmouthshire and Howell's Trust, iii. 252, 485.
Monopolies and patents, i. 99–101, 120, 169; ii. 25–6, 45–52, 79, 175, 212–15; iii. 89, 91–2.
Monoux, George:
Mayor, ii. 15, 21.
M.P., ii. 14–15, 21.
Quarrel, ii. 27.
and Royal Exchange, ii. 136.
Son admitted to Drapers' Co., ii. 24 *n.* 2, 25.
and Wardenship of Blackwellhall, ii. 79.
de Montacute, Wm., *see* Salisbury, Earl of.
Montagu, Sir Henry, and Virginia Co., iii. 52.
Montague, Th., tenant of Drapers' Co., iii. 337 *n.* 1.
Montaigne, George (Bishop of London), and St. Michael Cornhill Vicarage, iii. 184.
de Montfort, Simon, i. 8–10, 64, 76.
Monzon, Lord, freedom of, iii. 236 *n.* 2.
Moore, Sir John:
M.P., iii. 301 *n.* 2.
Mayor, iii. 294.
Moors, Edward, freedom of, ii. 24 *n.* 2.
More, Sir Thomas:
Address of, in pageant, ii. 11.
and Loans to Henry VIII, ii. 15.
and Pasture lands, ii. 40.
'Utopia', by, ii. 40.
Morgan, Anne, and Howell's Trust, iii. 253 *n.* 1.
Morris, John:
and Drapers' Hall, iii. 285 *n.* 1, *n.* 3.
Meetings of Court of Drapers' Co. in house of, iii. 285 *n.* 1.
Mortmain property, i. 44, 88 *n.* 7, 113–14, 120 *n.* 4; ii. 84 *n.* 6; iii. 30 *n.* 1, 34, 75–6, 267, 420, 421, 510, 515 *n.* 2, 518.
Moscow Campaign, iii. 365 *n.* 2.
Mountjoy, Earl of, and alum, ii. 213.
Moy Begge Kerley, *see under* Ireland.
Moydamlaght, *see* Moydawlel *under* Ireland.
Moydawlel, *see under* Ireland.
Moydoenan, *see under* Ireland.
Moydonlaght, *see* Moydawlel *under* Ireland.
Moyennat, *see under* Ireland.
Moyesset, *see under* Ireland.
Moyghe, *see under* Ireland.
Moykellan, *see under* Ireland.
Moykerran, *see under* Ireland.
Munday, Anthony:
Draper, iii. 3.
Life of, iii. 3 *n.* 3.
Pageants by, iii. 3, 7, 8, 10, 12 *n.* 2.
Municipal Corporation Committee, 1837, iii. 509 *n.* 2.
Muns, Th., and Ireland, iii. 268 *n.* 2.
Munster, *see under* Ireland.
Muscovy Co., iii. 30 *n.* 1.
Musicians' Co.:
Charter, i. 47 *n.* 2, 133.
and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
Translation iii. 357 *n.* 3.
Mylborn, Wm., freedom of, i. 160.
Myttons, Daniel, portrait by, iii. 444.

Naamah, weavers descended from, i. 61 *n.* 2.
Napea, Osep Gregorywich, visit to England, ii. 185–6.
Napoleon Bonaparte:
Abdication, iii. 365 *n.* 2.
Created first Consul and Emperor, iii. 365 *n.* 2.
Escape from Elba, iii. 365 *n.* 2.
War with, iii. 364–5.
Nart, *see under* Ireland.
Narva, and Russia Co., ii. 183.
Naseby, battle of, iii. 166 *n.* 3.
Nash, John, kerseys overstretched by, ii. 127 *n.* 3.

National Economy and Town Economy, ii. 53, 57, 163.
Nazard, Henry:
Assessed in Subsidy Rolls, i. 87 *n.* 4.
Victuals sold to, i. 85.
Neale, Thomas, and Drapers' Co. garden, iii. 288.
Neesinge, John, grant to, iii. 180.
Negus, Elnathan, in Holland, iii. 325 *n.* 1.
Nelson, Lord:
and Battle of Nile, iii. 367.
Freedom, iii. 370.
Funeral, iii. 371. Appendix vol. iv. xxxix.
Portrait of, iii. 370–1, 446.
Netherlands:
Cloth trade in, i. 78; ii. 19–20, 39–40, 139; iii. 323.
and Merchant Adventurers, ii. 41.
Refugees from, ii. 139.
Revolt in, ii. 142.
Rise of new towns in, ii. 47 *n.* 1.
Nevill:
John, and Ireland, iii. 268 *n.* 2.
Mr., dispute, iii. 106.
Neville:
Edmund, and The Herber, iii. 105.
Edmund, *see* Kent, Earl of.
Richard, *see* Warwick, Earl of (the King-maker).
Thomas (Sir), Drapers' chaplains to pray for soul of, i. 114.
New Fish St., land sold by Drapers' Co., iii. 281 *n.* 2.
New Guinea Co., iii. 94 *n.* 1.
New Passage Co., iii. 30 *n.* 1.
New River, water to almshouses from, iii. 171 *n.* 2.
New River Co., iii. 16.
Newbiggin School, iii. 449 *n.* 2.
Newbury, Jack of, *see* Winchcombe, John.
Newcastle:
and Civil War, iii. 162.
Eastland Co., Court at, ii. 183 *n.* 2.
Fullers and Dyers Co. at, iii. 514 *n.* 1.
Merchant Adventurers at, ii. 42, 182 *n.* 1.
Staple town, i. 66 *n.* 1.
Newcombe, Bartholomew, Livery of, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Newfoundland:
Attempt to colonize, iii. 51.
Proposed expedition to, ii. 16–17.
Newgate St., abode of Drapers, iii. 200 *n.* 3.
Newman:
Mr., apprentice of, iii. 198 *n.* 3.
Wm., kerseys overstretched by, ii. 127 *n.* 3.
Newport, Capt., expedition to Virginia, iii. 53.
Newport, and Howell's Trust, iii. 485.
Newton:
Isaac (Sir), bust of, iii. 446.
John, and Ireland, iii. 126 *n.* 3.
Nicholl, Wm., Livery, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Nile, Battle of the, iii. 365 *n.* 2, 367, 370 *n.* 1.
Noket, Th., Alderman, i. 91 *n.* 1.
Nollekins, Joseph, and ceilings at Drapers' Hall, iii. 441.
Norfolk, Duke of, proposed marriage to Mary, Queen of Scots, ii. 140–1.
Norman:
John (Sir):
Grant to Chapel of, iii. 109 *n.* 3.
Mayor, i. 118, 131–2.
Obit, ii. 201 *n.* 4.
Represented in pageant, iii. 11.
Richard:
and 'Gote in Chepe', i. 103 *n.* 3, 162.
Obit, ii. 64 *n.* 2, 95 *n.* 1.
Normandy, cloth made in, i. 71.
North:
Dudley, Sheriff, iii. 294–5.
Roger, 'The Examen', by, iii. 295 *n.* 1.
Lord:
and Charles James Fox, iii. 364.
Premier, iii. 378.
Unpopularity, iii. 363.
Chief Justice of Common Pleas, *see* Lord Guildford.
N. Wales University College, iii. 488.
N.-W. Passage Co., iii. 67.
Northampton, John of:
Aulnage and subsidy paid by, i. 123–4.
and Common Council, i. 28–9.
Dye house of, i. 123–4.
Fall of, i. 39.
and John of Gaunt, i. 30.
Mayor, i. 37, 103–4.
Reformer of morals, i. 38.
Residence of, i. 124.
and Victualling and non-Victualling gilds, i. 32–3, 37–9.
Northampton, cloth from, i. 64 *n.* 2.

Northesk, Rear Admiral, Earl of, freedom of Drapers' Co. and Goldsmiths' Co., iii. 370 *n.* 1.
Northey, Sir Edward (Attorney General), and Lucas's Hospital, iii. 451 *n.* 3.
Northumberland:
Duke of (John Dudley, Earl of Warwick):
Attitude of London to, ii. 105–6.
Negotiations with France, ii. 89–90.
and Poor relief, ii. 115.
Earl of (died 1537), and Manor of Hackney, iii. 257 *n.* 2.
Earl of (Thomas Percy, 1569), revolt of, ii. 140–1.
Earl of (1640), and loan to State, iii. 220 *n.* 6.
Earldom of, iii. 257 *n.* 2.
Norton:
Thomas, expedition of, ii. 190 *n.* 4.
Wm., loan to Henry V, i. 129 *n.* 1.
Norway, merchants trading in, ii. 182–3.
Norwich:
Apprentices in, ii. 166.
Clothmakers of, ii. 175.
Merchant Adventurers at, ii. 42, 182 *n.* 1.
Nottingham:
Charles I's Standard raised at, iii. 160 *n.* 1.
University College at, iii. 489.
Nottynghame, Lord, barge of, i. 158 *n.* 1.

Oakingham Hospital, *see* Lucas's Hospital.
O'Brien, Mr., and Commission on Irish Society, iii. 413.
O'Cahan, Sir Donnell, and Ireland, iii. 19 *n.* 3.
O'Donnell, Phillonny, and Ireland, iii. 127 *n.* 2.
O'Hagan, Donnell, and Ireland, iii. 127 *n.* 2.
O'Logan, Donogh, and Ireland. iii. 127 *n.* 2.
O'Moyligan, Hugh, and Ireland, iii. 127 *n.* 2.
O'Neale, Hugh, and Ireland, iii. 127 *n.* 2.
Oaths:
of Allegiance and Supremacy, i. 128; iii. 168, 293, 303, 305 *n.* 4.
of Master, Wardens, Renter, Clerk, and Freemen. Appendices, vol. ii. 325; vol. iv. xxx[a].
Solemn League and Covenant, iii. 299.
against Transubstantiation, iii. 305 *n.* 4.
Obits and Chantries:
Abatement for, ii. 80 *n.* 3.
Obits and Chantries (*continued*):
Attack on, ii. 52–3, 91, 101, 343.
Concealments, ii. 96–9, 201–9; iii. 85–6, 131, 511–13.
Definition of, ii. 91 *n.* 2.
Established by Drapers, i. 101, 114–15, 120 *n.* 4; ii. 30, 33–7, 61 *n.* 1, 64, 82–3, 94–101, 201, 205, 207, 209; iii. 343 *n.* 5.
Quit-rents for, paid and redeemed, ii. 64, 82, 95–101; iii. 85, 511–13.
'Observation on Nature of Civil Liberty, &c.', by Dr. Price, iii. 363 *n.* 1.
Oder, trade with towns on, ii. 183.
Ogborn, Richard, Trust, iii. 449 *n.* 3, 470.
Ogilby (Ogilvie), John:
Grant to, iii. 248.
Pageant by, iii. 262.
Translation of Virgil by, iii. 248.
Okingham Hospital, *see* Lucas's Hospital.
Old Age Pensions, iii. 454.
Oliver:
G., grant to, iii. 156 *n.* 3.
R. (Alderman):
Career, iii. 358 *n.* 1.
Master, iii. 358 *n.* 1.
Politics of, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
and Printing of Parliamentary debates, iii. 357–8.
Olney, Robert, bequest of, i. 103 *n.* 3.
Olphert, Mr., curate of Moneymore, iii. 382.
Onand:
T., freedom of, ii. 54 *n.* 1.
W., freedom of, ii. 54 *n.* 1.
Onslow, Col. (M.P.), and Printers and Parliament, iii. 357 *n.* 2.
'Order observed by Lord Mayor', printed by John Day, iii. 6 *n.* 2.
Ormond, Th. Butler, Marquess of, defeat of, in Ireland, iii. 214 *n.* 2.
Oswestry, drapers of, iii. 92 *n.* 5.
Otter, John, freedom of, iii. 301 *n.* 3, 321 *n.* 1.
Oudenarde, Battle of, iii. 360 *n.* 4.
de Owogra, Alonzo, dealings with Drapers, ii. 44 *n.* 1.
Owtred, Richard, freedom of, ii. 119.
de Oxenford, Richard, subsidy farmed to, i. 83.
Oxford, John de Vere, Earl of, and Fitzalwyn's house, i. 75 *n.* 1.

Oxford :
Charter, i. 52 *n.* 1.
Christchurch, Dean and Chapter, and Kirkham School, iii. 481.
Cordwainers of, i. 62 *n.* 4.
Electrical Laboratory at, iii. 488.
Exhibitions at, ii. 98, 146 *n.* 2, 161 ; iii. 189, 248, 450, 476.
Flight of Charles I from, iii. 163 *n.* 3.
Parliament at, iii. 115, 292.
Property of Colleges, iii. 515.
Pupil Teachers' Scholarships, iii. 489.
Radcliffe Library, iii. 488.
Relations between Colleges and University, i. 52.
and Russell's Trust, iii. 476.
St. John's College, founder of, ii. 173.
Schools of Disputation, iii. 68.
Weavers at, i. 62.
Oxsted, Surrey, abode of Drapers, iii. 200 *n.* 4.

Pace, John, freedom of, ii. 24 *n.* 2.
Pack, Sir Christopher :
and Cromwell, iii. 169, 212–13.
Master, iii. 169, 212.
Mayor, iii. 212–13.
M.P., iii. 212.
and Merchant Adventurers and East India Co., iii. 212, 324 *n.* 1.
and Removal of Abraham Reynardson, iii. 168 *n.* 1.
Paddington, canal to London docks, iii. 360 *n.* 1.
Page, Matthew, grant to, iii. 185 *n.* 2.
Pageants and Ridings, i. 20, 47 *n.* 2, 61, 127–32, 137–8, 158 ; ii. 8–13, 30, 50 *n.* 2, 60, 69–70, 81, 87, 157, 237–8 ; iii. 1–16, 102 *n.* 2, 117, 140–1, 152 *n.* 3, 165, 192, 212, 261–2, 263 *n.* 1, 290–2, 300, 347–50.
Painter-Stainers' Co. :
Apprentices, ii. 169.
Fines, ii. 167 *n.* 2 ; iii. 98 *n.* 1.
and Ireland, iii. 20 *n.* 3, 28 *n.* 2.
Officers sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.
and Stocks' Trust, iii. 473.
Palliser, Sir Hugh, and Admiral Keppel, iii. 362.
Palmer :
Andrew, expedition of, ii. 190 *n.* 4.
Mr., tenant of Drapers' Co., ii. 66 *n.* 3.
Papillon, Th., Sheriff, iii. 295.
Paris :
Cloth trade in, i. 70 *n.* 2.
Corps de Métiers in, i. 23 *n.* 2.
Fullers and Drapers in, i. 100 *n.* 5.
Religious brotherhoods in, i. 18 *n.* 5.
Parish Clerks' Gild :
Charters, i. 47 *n.* 2, 133.
Plays acted by, ii. 7 *n.* 1.
Parish Fraternities, i. 50.
Parker :
William, Trust, ii. 146 ; iii. 186 *n.* 2, 278 *n.* 5, 342 *n.* 1, 472.
William (Sir) :
Funeral of wife, ii. 232.
Payment for water stair, i. 156.
Parliament :
Acts of Parliament :
Aldermen :
17 Rich. II, i. 50 *n.* 2.
9 Anne, i. 55.
13 Anne, i. 50 *n.* 2, 54.
27 Geo. I, i. 55.
52 Geo. III, i. 55.
Alum, 8 Eliz. c. 4, ii. 213.
Appealing to Courts, 19 Hy. VII, c. 7, i. 164.
Apprentices :
37 Ed. III, ii. 166.
9 Hy. IV, i. 53 *n.* 3.
8 Hy. VI, i. 53 *n.* 3.
21 Hy. VIII, c. 4, ii. 29, 53, 73–4.
3 and 4 Ed. VI, ii. 121.
5 Eliz. c. 4, ii. 57, 126, 166, 174, 183, 197–9.
5 Eliz. c. 5, ii. 166 ; iii. 195 *n.* 2, 346 *n.* 1.
5 and 6 Will. and Mary, iii. 425 *n.* 1.
Aulnage, 4 Hy. IV, i. 116 *n.* 1.
Chantries and Quit-rents :
37 Hy. VIII, c. 4, ii. 91.
Ed. VI, ii. 36, 52–3, 64, 90, 92–101, 201, 203, 207–9.
1 and 2 Phil. and Mary, c. 8, ii. 98.
21 James I, c. 2, ii. 206.
City Elections :
11 Geo. I, c. 18, iii. 308, 351–4.
19 Geo. II, c. 8, iii. 308, 354.
City Freedom, 1648, iii. 229–30.
City Parochial Charities, 1883, iii. 512 *n.* 3.

Parliament:
Acts of Parliament (*continued*):
Cloth trade:
Ed. I, i. 133 *n.* 3.
10 Ed. III, i. 68, 82.
14 Ed. III, c. 21, i. 69.
15 Ed. III, cc. 2, 3, 5, i. 69, 82.
24 Ed. III, i. 93.
25 Ed. III, c. 1, i. 124 *n.* 1.
27 Ed. III, i. 66 *n.* 1.
36 Ed. III, c. 7, i. 66 *n.* 1.
37 Ed. III, i. 121 *n.* 3.
43 Ed. III, c. 1, i. 66 *n.* 1.
17 Rich. II, c. 2, i. 99–100.
7 Hy. IV, c. 9, i. 100, 103, 121 *n.* 5.
3 Ed. IV, cc. 1, 4, i. 133 *n.* 4.
4 Ed. IV, cc. 1, 7, i. 121, 133 *n.* 4.
7 Ed. IV, c. 3, i. 133 *n.* 4.
1 Rich. III, c. 8, i. 121, 166–7.
3 Hy. VII, c. 11, i. 133 *n.* 4.
4 Hy. VII, c. 8, i. 166.
12 Hy. VII, ii. 180.
26 Hy. VII, c. 16, ii. 40 *n.* 4.
3 Hy. VIII, cc. 6, 7, ii. 47 *n.* 3.
6 Hy. VIII, c. 9, ii. 47 *n.* 3.
14, 15 Hy. VIII, c. 1, ii. 175.
25 Hy. VIII, c. 18, ii. 49 *n.* 1, 57 *n.* 1.
27 Hy. VIII, cc. 12, 13, ii. 47 *n.* 3, 127.
33 Hy. VIII, c. 19, i. 143 *n.* 5.
3, 4 Ed. VI, c. 2, ii. 124–5.
5, 6 Ed. VI, c. 6, ii. 124–6, 128 *n.* 2.
1, 2 Phil. and Mary, c. 7, ii. 175.
2, 3 Phil. and Mary, ii. 125.
5, 6 Eliz. c. 4, ii. 125, 126 *n.* 4.
8 Eliz. c. 6, i. 143 *n.* 5.
8 Eliz. c. 7, ii. 125–6.
23 Eliz. c. 10, ii. 125.
2 James I, c. 6, iii. 92 *n.* 5.
4 James I, cc. 2, 18, iii. 89, 91, 92 *n.* 5.
7 James I, c. 7, iii. 92 *n.* 5.
18 James I, c. 9, iii. 92.
21 James I, c. 18, iii. 89, 92 *n.* 5.
17 Charles II, iii. 323.
Common Council:
15 Ed. III, i. 56.
3 Vict., i. 56.
Common Lands, 1817, iii. 459.
Parliament:
Acts of Parliament (*continued*):
Concealed Lands:
4 James I, iii. 512.
21 James I, c. 2, iii. 86.
Corporation:
13 Ch. II, c. 1, iii. 293, 303, 350.
5 Geo. I, c. 6, iii. 350.
Court of Augmentations:
27 Hy. VIII, c. 27, ii. 65 *n.* 2.
1 Eliz. c. 4, ii. 204 *n.* 2.
Creditors' relief, 1604, iii. 68.
Defective titles, James I, iii. 257 *n.* 2.
Drapers' Co., confirmation of lands, 1606–7, iii. 85.
Education:
52 Geo. III, c. 102, iii. 484.
1869 (Endowed Schools), iii. 480–1.
1876, iii. 475.
Excluding James from throne, 1680, iii. 292.
Foreign wine and wood:
1 Hy. VII, c. 8, ii. 16 *n.* 1.
4 Hy. VII, c. 10, ii. 16 *n.* 1.
Foreigners:
11 Ed. III, cc. 1–3, 5, i. 65–6.
5 Hy. IV, i. 25 *n.* 2.
6 Ed. IV, i. 143.
14 and 15 Hy. VIII, c. 2, ii. 3–4.
15 and 16 Hy. VIII, c. 16, ii. 3–4.
Gambling, 33 Hy. VIII, iii. 210.
Gilds working at other crafts:
37 Ed. III, c. 5, i. 24, 85, 95–6, 160 *n.* 3, 167 *n.* 6.
38 Ed. III, c. 2, i. 99, 160 *n.* 3, 167 *n.* 6.
Great Fire, 19 Ch. II, cc. 2 and 3, iii. 279 *n.* 2, 280 *n.* 1, 283.
Howell, Thomas, 1846 and 1852, iii. 484, 493.
Ireland:
Education:
1875, iii. 400 *n.* 1.
1878, iii. 402.
Explanation, 17–18 Ch. II, c. 2, iii. 271 *n.* 1.
Land:
2 Anne, c. 10, iii. 379.
1860 and 1870, iii. 407, 412, 418 *n.* 2.
1887, iii. 418.
1888, iii. 418.

Parliament:
Acts of Parliament:
Ireland (*continued*):
Mercers Co. estates, 21 and 24 Geo. II, iii. 376 *n.* 2.
Poor Law, 1 and 2 Vict. c. 56, iii. 385, 406 *n.* 1.
Settlement, 14 and 15 Ch. II, c. 27, iii. 267 *n.* 2, 271 *n.* 1.
Journeymen, 28 Hy. VIII, c. 5, ii. 47 *n.* 1, 121 *n.* 2.
Labourers, 6 Eliz., ii. 199.
Liveries, 7 Hy. IV, c. 14, i. 44, 138.
Loans:
21 Hy. VIII, c. 3, ii. 15.
5 Ch. II, ii. 220.
13 Ch. II, iii. 263.
39 Geo. III, c. 18, iii. 366, 367.
Lotteries, 4 Geo. IV, c. 60, ii. 139 *n.* 1.
Mayor, 2 Geo. I, i. 51 *n.* 2.
Merchant Adventurers, 12 Hy. VII, c. 6, ii. 41.
Merchant Strangers:
2 Rich. II, c. 1, i. 31, *n.* 1.
6 Rich. II, cc. 9, 10, i. 31.
7 Rich. II, c. 11, i. 31.
16 Rich. II, c. 1, i. 25 *n.* 2.
Militia, 13, 14 Ch. II, c. 3, iii. 214 *n.* 3, 266 *n.* 4.
Mortmain, 15 Rich. II, iii. 510 *n.* 3.
Old Age Pensions, iii. 454.
Ordinances of Gilds:
15 Hy. VI, cc. 6, 7, i. 49, 112, 168 *n.* 4.
19 Hy. VII, c. 7, i. 53, 59, 168 *n.* 4, 169; ii. 57; iii. 505–6.
Poll Tax, 16 Ch. I, c. 9, iii. 149–50, 201 *n.* 1.
Poor Law, Elizabeth, ii. 235.
Quo Warranto, abrogating, 2 Wm. and Mary, c. 8, iii. 305.
Reform:
1832, iii. 373, 506 *n.* 3, 508.
1918, iii. 508 *n.* 1.
Revenue, 48 and 49 Vict. c. 51, iii. 513 *n.* 4.
Roman Catholics, relief, 1778, iii. 363.
Separation, 1652, iii. 47 *n.* 2.
Stamp, 54 and 55 Vict. c. 39, iii. 425 *n.* 1.
Sturdy Beggars:
1 Ed. VI, c. 3, ii. 114 *n.* 4.
3 and 4 Ed. VI, c. 16, ii. 114 *n.* 4.
Parliament:
Acts of Parliament (*continued*):
Succession, ii. 60, 62.
Supremacy, ii. 61–2, 144.
Test, iii. 303.
Transubstantiation:
1 Wm. and Mary, c. 8, iii. 305 *n.* 4.
30 Vict. c. 62, iii. 305 *n.* 4.
Uniformity, ii. 144.
Victualling gilds, 6 Rich. II, cc. 9, 10, i. 31 *n.* 1, 38.
Addled Parliament, iii. 62, 69.
Arms and ammunition for, iii. 159–60.
Bills:
Charitable donations, 52 Geo. III, c. 102, iii. 501 *n.* 7.
Fox's India Bill, iii. 356 *n.* 2.
Militia Bill, Charles II, iii. 214 *n.* 3.
Burghers summoned to, i. 9 *n.* 3.
Charles II recalled by, iii. 217 *n.* 2.
and Charters to Gilds and Mayor, i. 48–9.
and City elections, iii. 308, 351–4.
and Civil War, iii. 159–69.
Dissolution, iii. 69, 118, 121.
and Fall of Wolsey, ii. 20.
and Foreign traders, i. 30.
Free Parliament, 1660, iii. 217 *n.* 2.
Freemen and franchise, i. 54.
at Gloucester, 1378, i. 13 *n.* 1, 36.
Good Parliament, i. 28.
House of Commons, and publication of debates, iii. 357–8.
House of Lords:
Appeal to, i. 11 *n.* 5; iii. 32.
and Howell's School, Denbigh, iii. 485.
and Irish estates, iii. 151.
Loans to, ii. 14–15; iii. 153–5, 206.
Long Parliament, the, iii. 149, 184.
Mad Parliament, the, i. 64.
Manhood suffrage, iii. 224, 373, 506 *n.* 3, 508.
Members:
Borough members, iii. 292–7, 300–6.
Drapers as, i. 76, 87, 104, 105, 166; ii. 21, 54 *n.* 3, 106 *n.* 3, 240; iii. 30 *n.* 1, 212, 352 *n.* 2, 361. Appendix vol. iv. xlii *a* 1.
Election of, i. 40–1, 51, 57–8; iii. 361, 364.
Five seized by Charles I, iii. 152–3.
Merciless Parliament, the, i. 31, 42–3.

Parliament (*continued*):
at Oxford, iii. 115, 292.
Petitions:
for Abolition of Episcopacy, iii. 150.
Against enemies of, iii. 168.
of City to Charles I *re*, iii. 156–9.
re Printing debates, iii. 357–8.
Quarrel with Charles I, iii. 153–69.
Rump Parliament, iii. 168, 217.
Short Parliament, 1640, iii. 144.
Struggle with army, iii. 166–9.
and Virginia Co., iii. 56, 61–2, 65.
at Westminster, 1379, i. 36.
and Wilkes, iii. 354–5.
Parnell, John, quarrel, ii. 28.
Parry, John, freedom of, iii. 301 *n.* 3.
Patents, *see* Monopolies and Patents.
Patmer, H.:
Obit, ii. 36.
Quarrel, ii. 27.
Trade with Spain, ii. 44 *n.* 1.
Patron, John, bequest of, ii. 128 *n.* 1.
Pattesley, John, Mayor, i. 117.
Paul, Pope, and Henry VIII, ii. 70.
Paulet:
Gyles (Lord), freedom of, ii. 191.
Hugh, Sir, at Drapers' Co. feast, ii. 220 *n.* 1.
Wm., Sir, *see* Winchester, Marquess of.
Paul's Cross, preachers at, ii. 107, 146.
Pavia, Battle of, ii. 19.
Payne, Th., pensioned, i. 162 *n.* 5.
Peacock, Mr., and St. Michael Cornhill Church, iii. 106.
Pead's, Drapers' Co. dinners at, iii. 214 *n.* 2.
Peak, Mistress, and St. Michael Cornhill advowson, i. 165.
Peake:
Christopher, freedom of, iii. 301 *n.* 3, 321 *n.* 1.
Francis, Livery of, iii. 301 *n.* 1.
John, Sir, Mayor, iii. 294 *n.* 2.
Pearson, Charles Fellowes, pictures presented by, iii. 445.
Peasants' Revolt, i. 36–7.
Peate, Christopher, *see* Peake.
Peche, John, impeached, i. 28.
Peches, Mr., tenant of Drapers' Co., ii. 66 *n.* 3.
Peck, Jonah, Livery of, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Peckham, Robert, Common Hall summoned by, iii. 356 *n.* 2.
Peel, John, almshouse founded by, iii. 325 *n.* 1.
Peke, Wm., Livery of, ii. 194.
Pemel, John:
Almshouses, iii. 331, 450 *n.* 1, 460–1.
Clock presented to Drapers' Co. by, 287 *n.* 1.
Trust, iii. 331, 430 *n.* 1, 450 *n.* 1, 460–1.
Pend:
Ffader, grant to, i. 162.
John, apprenticed, i. 162 *n.* 5.
Penington, Isaac:
and Charles I, iii. 157, 158, 159 *n.* 1.
Mayor, iii. 157.
Pennoyer, Samuel:
Irish lands of, iii. 220, 270–1.
Trust, iii. 430 *n.* 1, 475, 481.
Penrose, Mr., and altering Drapers' Hall, iii. 442.
People's Palace, iii. 486–9.
Pepperers' Co. declared adulterine, i. 18.
Pepys:
Richard, Chief Justice of Ireland, iii. 337 *n.* 1.
Richard (son of above), tenant of Drapers' Co., iii. 337 n. 1.
Samuel:
Wale, Alderman, iii. 216 *n.* 4.
Cousin a tenant of Drapers' Co., iii. 337 *n.* 1.
Perceval, Spencer, assassination, iii. 371–2.
Perchard, Peter:
and Drapers' Co. offer to raise men, iii. 368–9.
Mayor, at Battle of Trafalgar, iii. 370 *n.* 1.
Percy:
Henry, Lord, supporter of Wyclif, i. 30.
Thomas:
Beheaded, iii. 257 *n.* 2.
Earldom of Northumberland and son of, iii. 252 *n.* 2.
Thomas, *see* Northumberland, Earl of.
Earl (Marshall), and Wyclif, i. 30.
Perkins, Wm., grant to widow, iii. 185.
Perpoint, Th., apprentice of, ii. 43 *n.* 4.
Perry:
John, freedom of, iii. 321 *n.* 1.
Wm., charity to, iii. 251.
Widow, charity to, iii. 273 *n.* 7.
Persia and Russian Co., ii. 186.
Person, Ricardus, freedom of, ii. 197 *n.* 4.
Petition of Right, iii. 121.

de Pettis, Aungill, put out of Drapers' Co., i. 112.
Pewterers' Co.:
Admission to Drapers Co., ii. 73.
Charters, i. 47 *n.* 2, 133.
Freemen, attempt to elect Wardens, iii. 225 *n.* 1.
and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
Question of binding apprentices to trade of Master, iii. 233 *n.* 3.
Philip II of Spain:
and Alexander of Parma, ii. 147.
Arrival in England, ii. 110–11.
Breach with England, ii. 181.
Claim to English throne, ii. 147.
and Duke of Guise, ii. 147, 153.
and Elizabeth, ii. 130–1, 141–2.
Marriage to Queen Mary, ii. 107–8, 110–11.
Unpopularity, ii. 111, 113–14.
Philip, Archduke of Burgundy, *see* Burgundy.
Phillips:
Rowland, Sir, and St. Michael Cornhill, ii. 61–2.
Thomas, Sir:
and Confiscation of Irish estate, iii. 132–4, 137 *n.* 3.
Grant to, iii. 133 *n.* 6.
Granted Limavaddy and Castle Dawson, iii. 22 *n.* 1.
Letter on Ireland, iii. 20 *n.* 1.
Petition *re* Commission of Inquiry, iii. 48–50.
Survey of Ireland, iii. 41–2, 45 *n.* 3, 48 *n.* 1. Appendix vol. iv. liii [b].
Philpot, John:
Loan to King, i. 34 *n.* 3, 35.
Mayor, i. 34 *n.* 2, 36.
M.P., i. 38.
and Victualling gilds' quarrel, i. 32–9.
Pierpoint, Alexander:
Livery of, ii. 72 *n.* 3.
Renter, ii. 223 *n.* 7.
Pike, Edmund, and Ireland, iii. 39 *n.* 3.
Pilgrimage of Grace, ii. 62.
Pilkington, Sir Thomas:
Arrested, iii. 295.
Dispute *re* M.P., iii. 306 *n.* 2.
Mayor, iii. 294 *n.* 2, 295 *n.* 2, 307.
Pinchion, Philip, draper in Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Pipe, Sir Richard, translated to Drapers' Co., ii. 164.
Piracy, iii. 121 *n.* 4, 181.
Pirenne and Flemish Drapers, i. 76.
Pitt, William:
and Freedom of Goldsmiths' Co., iii. 364.
Prime Minister, iii. 364.
Plague, the, i. 26, 90, 112, 120, 140; ii. 2, 13, 90, 112, 154, 157–8, 223, 230 *n.* 6, 231 *n.* 2; iii. 1, 20, 57, 73–4, 86–8, 100, 108, 112 *n.* 10, 115–18, 171, 178, 180, 191, 271–4, 310, 328, 336, 342.
Plaistead, Essex, abode of Drapers, iii. 200 *n.* 4.
Plaisterers' Co.:
and Binding apprentices to trade of Master, iii. 232 *n.* 1.
Charter, i. 47 *n.* 2.
and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
Translation, iii. 199 *n.* 2.
Platt, Richard, refusal to serve as Sheriff, ii. 215.
Play House Yard, tailors in, iii. 323 *n.* 3.
Plumbe, Alderman, case of, iii. 355–6, 508–9. Appendix vol. iv. xxxviii.
Plumbers' Co.:
and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
Master and Wardens imprisoned, iii. 120.
Tenants' dispute *re* The Herber, iii. 209 *n.* 2.
Plymouth, Eastland Co. at, ii. 183 *n.* 2.
Plymouth, Virginia, *see* Virginia.
Pocahontas, Princess, iii. 61.
Poll Tax, *see under* Taxes.
Pollock, Baron, and gilds and municipality, iii. 509 *n.* 2.
Pomfret, Sarah, annuity to, iii. 247 *n.* 1.
Pomfreth, Widow, charity to, iii. 273 *n.* 7.
Ponsonby, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm., monument to memory of, iii. 370 *n.* 1.
Poole:
Anthony, and Livery, iii. 293 *n.* 1, 317 *n.* 1.
Mr., and Ireland, iii. 268 *n.* 2.
Poor Law, ii. 114–16; iii. 273 *n.* 3.
Poor Rate, *see under* Taxes.
Popham, Sir John, and Virginia Co., iii. 52.
Popish Plot, iii. 265 *n.* 1.
Poplar:
Hospital, iii. 489.
and Jolles's Almshouses, iii. 460.
Pordage, Joshua, and Livery, iii. 303.

'Porta Pietatis, or Harbour of Piety' pageant, iii. 140.
Portreeve, i. 1 *n.* 2, 3 *n.* 1.
Portsdown Hill, naval pillar on, iii. 367–8.
Portugal:
  Cloth sold to Howell in, ii. 45.
  and the French War, iii. 365 *n.* 2, 369.
  see also Spain and Portugal Co.
Potter:
  Gilbert, punished, ii. 107.
  John, on Council of Drapers' Co., i. 153.
  Mr., surety for loan, iii. 175 *n.* 3.
Pouchmakers' Co. absorbed by Leathersellers' Co., i. 49 *n.* 4.
de Poulteney, Sir John:
  All Hallows the Less built by, i. 90 *n.* 4.
  on Deputation to Edward III, i. 87 *n.* 2, 89.
  Founder of St. Laurence Pountney, ii. 4 *n.* 5.
  Life of, i. 88–91.
  Loans to King, i. 82 *n.* 4, 90.
  Represented in pageant, iii. 11.
  St. Paul's Chapel built by, i. 90 *n.* 4.
  Wm. Pulteney, Earl of Bath, descended from his sister, i. 91.
Poulteney's Inn, i. 90.
Poulterers' Co.:
  Charter, i. 47 *n.* 2.
  and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
  Translations, iii. 199 *n.* 2, 200.
  and Women, iii. 200.
Powhatan, Indian chief, iii. 61.
Poyntell, Dannet:
  Death, iii. 73.
  Master, iii. 73.
Poynter:
  Richard, and Russian Co., ii. 185.
  Mr., and Wyatt's rebellion, ii. 109–10.
Prentat, John, on Exchequer Roll, i. 128 *n.* 1.
Prestley, John, and Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Preston, Battle of, iii. 167.
Price:
  Charles, and Drapers' Co. offer to raise men, iii. 368–9.
  Dr.:
    admitted to Freedom of Drapers' Co. and City, iii. 363 *n.* 1.
    Pamphlet by, iii. 363 *n.* 1.
  Lewis, and Ireland, iii. 36, 124, 136–7.
  Mr., lecturer of St. Michael Cornhill, iii. 186–7.
Prichard, Sir William:
  Mayor, iii. 294 *n.* 2, 295–6.
  M.P., iii. 301 *n.* 2.
Pride's Purge, iii. 168, 217 *n.* 2.
Printers' and Stationers' Co., ii. 169–70.
Printers *v.* House of Commons, iii. 357–8.
Privy Council and Virginia Co., iii. 65.
Prudd, Wm., bequest of, ii. 82 *n.* 5.
Prynne, Wm., puritan, iii. 150.
Pullison, Sir Thomas:
  and Co. of Spain and Portugal, ii. 188–9; iii. 110 *n.* 1.
  and Eastland Co., ii. 182, 184; iii. 110 *n.* 1.
  and The Herber, ii. 238; iii. 110 *n.* 1.
  Master, iii. 110 *n.* 1.
  Mayor, ii. 238; iii. 110 *n.* 1.
  Pensioned, iii. 110.
  Preparations for the Armada, ii. 150.
Pultney, *see* Poulteney.
Pung, Clement, Livery of, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Pursers' Co. absorbed by Leathersellers' Co., i. 49 *n.* 4.
le Puy, Society of, i. 18 *n.* 5.
Pye, Thomas, translated to Drapers' Co., ii. 24 *n.* 2.
Pygot (Serjeant-at-law), employed by Drapers' Co., i. 119.
Pyke, Thomas, loan to Henry V, i. 129 *n.* 1.
Pym, John:
  and Loan to Parliament, iii. 153.
  and Petition of City to Charles I, iii. 158.
Pynnar, Capt., report on Moneymore, iii. 38–9.
Pype, Sir Richard, Mayor, ii. 156, 237; represented in pageant, iii. 11.

Quarles:
  John, legacy of, ii. 212, 234 *n.* 3; iii. 177 *n.* 3, 469.
  John (son of above), assistant, iii. 177 *n.* 3.
  Philip, grant to, iii. 177 *n.* 3.
Quebec, iii. 362.
Queen Elizabeth's College, ii. 146, 155 *n.* 1, 158–9, 230; iii. 78–9, 104, 109, 113, 187–8, 253; 256 *n.* 3, 260 *n.* 1, 332, 339 *n.* 1, 340 *n.* 1, *n.* 2, 343, 449 *n.* 2, 450 *n.* 1, *n.* 2, *n.* 3, 452 *n.* 3, 453–4, 498 *n.* 1.
Queen St., land sold by Drapers' Co., iii. 281 *n.* 2.

Queenborough, staple town, i. 66 *n.* 1.
Quit-rents, *see* Obits and Chantries.
Quo Warranto, iii. 293, 296–7, 305, 306, 320.

de Raby, Lord Ralph, and The Herber, ii. 210 *n.* 2.
Rabyn, J., freedom of, ii. 54 *n.* 1.
Radcliffe, Mr., and title to The Herber, iii. 105.
Radcliffe Library, *see under* Oxford.
Raine, John, *see* Rainey.
Rainey, John, Trust, iii. 182, 186–7, 189, 204 *n.* 1, 247, 256 *n.* 3, 260 *n.* 1, 332–3, 452 *n.* 2, 462, 464, 466, 472, 497 *n.* 4.
Rainton, Nicholas, imprisoned, iii. 144 *n.* 3.
Raleigh, Sir Walter:
  Expeditions of, ii. 153–4.
  Founder of Virginia Colony, iii. 51.
  Patent for wine to, ii. 215 *n.* 2.
Ramilies, Battle of, iii. 360 *n.* 4.
Ramsay, Lady Mary, Trust, iii. 109 *n.* 6, 464, 469.
Ramys, James:
  Merchant and Draper, ii. 44 *n.* 1.
  Quarrel of, ii. 28.
Randolph, Thomas, and Russian Co., ii. 186.
Ranye, J., loan for Charles I, iii. 119 *n.* 3.
Raphoe, *see under* Ireland.
Ratclyff, Sir J., at Drapers' Co. feast, ii. 220 *n.* 1.
Ratford, Robert, and Drapers' Co. garden, ii. 69.
Rathfarnham, *see under* Ireland.
Rawson, John, grant to, iii. 156 *n.* 3.
Rayley, John:
  and Livery, iii. 303.
  Master, iii. 294 *n.* 2.
Rebellions, *see* Wars and Rebellions.
Recorder, The:
  Appointed by Charles II, iii. 297.
  at Drapers' Co. feast, ii. 4.
  Duties of, i. 58.
Redeler, Walter, on Exchequer Roll, i. 128 *n.* 1.
de Reffham, Richer, Mayor, i. 20.
Reformation, the, ii. 59, 61–4, 232.
Regattas, iii. 350.
Regulated and Joint-Stock Cos., ii. 177–90.
Render, Robert, Trust, iii. 456–7, 473.
Religion, i. 18 *n.* 5; ii. 59, 61–4, 101–4, 146, 232; iii. 134, 150, 166, 183–4, 215, 293, 303, 329, 374–5, 377, 380, 383, 385, 390, 392–4, 398 *n.* 4, 399–400, 403 *n.* 4, 413–14, 416.
Restoration, the, iii. 215.
Reynardson, Abraham:
  and Civil War, iii. 168.
  Deposed from Mayoralty, iii. 168 *n.* 1.
  Royalist, iii. 169.
Rhé, Isle of, iii. 186 *n.* 1.
Rhode Island, iii. 424.
Riccard (*al.* Ricaut), Andrew, Governor of East India and Levant Cos., iii. 324 *n.* 1.
Rice, John, in pageant, iii. 3.
Rich:
  Peter, Sir:
    Elected Sheriff, iii. 295.
    M.P., iii. 301 *n.* 2.
  Thomas, Sir, tenant of Drapers' Co., iii. 337 *n.* 1.
Richard I:
  London under, i. 3–6, 18.
  Ransom of, i. 6.
Richard II:
  Drapers in reign of, i. 104.
  Loans to, i. 34.
  London under, i. 34–5, 42–8.
  and Wool trade, i. 66 *n.* 1.
Richard III:
  and Cloth trade, i. 166–7.
  Hunt, and feast in Drapers' Hall, i. 138.
  London under, i. 47, 137–8.
  Pardon to Drapers' Co., i. 44 *n.* 3, 138.
Richards:
  Harry, renter, ii. 82.
  John, Sir, bequest, ii. 82 *n.* 5.
  Mr., legal proceedings of, ii. 28.
Richardson:
  George, ceilings at Drapers' Hall by, iii. 441.
  George, kerseys overstretched by, ii. 127 *n.* 3.
  John, land bought by, ii. 97 *n.* 3.
  Jonathan, portrait by, iii. 445.
Richmond, George, portrait by, iii. 445.
Richmond:
  Refusal of Drapers' Co. to attend Mayor to, iii. 350.
  Star and Garter, Drapers' Co. dinner at, iii. 438.
Rickards and the Poll Tax 1641, iii. 202 *n.* 1.
Ricroft, J., freedom of, i. 150.

Rigby, Alderman T., politics of, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
Riley, Theophilus, *see* Royley.
Ripon, Treaty of, iii. 148 *n.* 1.
de Rivera, Guyllam, freedom of, i. 159.
Rivers, Lord, and wall of Tower Hill almshouses, iii. 209 *n.* 2, 337 *n.* 1.
Rivington, Mr., 'City Livery Companies' Vindication', by, iii. 502 *n.* 1.
Robespierre, death, iii. 365.
Robinson, Leonard, Chamberlain, iii. 307 *n.* 1.
Roberts, Lewis, Livery, iii. 192 *n.* 2.
Robotham, James, dispute, ii. 228.
Roche:
  John, at Sir William Roche's funeral, ii. 102.
  William, Sir:
    Funeral of, ii. 102–3.
    Howell, apprentice of, ii. 44.
    Master, ii. 54 *n.* 3; iii. 140 *n.* 2.
    Mayor, ii. 44, 54 *n.* 3; iii. 140 *n.* 2.
    M.P., ii. 14–15, 21, 54 *n.* 3.
    Pageants and Watch of, ii. 11 *n.* 2, 50 *n.* 2, 69–70.
    Quarrel of, ii. 27.
    Trade of, with Spain, ii. 44 *n.* 1.
Rochelle, loan to, ii. 143.
Rockingham, Lord:
  Death, iii. 363.
  Successor to Lord North, iii. 363.
Rodney, Admiral, victory of, iii. 363.
Rogers:
  Walter, refusal to serve as Master, iii. 173 *n.* 2.
  Mr. (translator of Bible), trial of, ii. 113.
Rokeby, Ralph, Trust, iii. 253, 332, 453.
Rokesly, Gregory:
  and Justices, i. 11.
  Mayor, i. 76.
Rolfe, John, marriage with Princess Pocahontas, iii. 61.
Roma, Spiridini:
  Charity to, iii. 356 *n.* 3.
  Portrait by, iii. 356 *n.* 3, 445.
Roper, Sir Thomas, and Ireland, iii. 39–40, 45 *n.* 4, 124, 128.
Rose, Thomas, Livery of, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Rosebery, Lord, and People's Palace, iii. 486.
Restall, Thomas, Livery of, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Rotheram, Edward:
  Irish Society Assistant, iii. 30 *n.* 1.
  Master, iii. 30 *n.* 1.
  Sheriff, iii. 6 *n.* 3.
de Rothschild, N. M., and City Livery Company's Commission, iii. 519.
Rouen, Mayor's Council in, i. 7 *n.* 2.
Rowe, Samuel, freedom of, iii. 236 *n.* 2.
Rowley:
  Clotworthy:
    Genealogy, iii. 376 *n.* 1.
    Yeomanry raised by, iii. 367.
  Hugh, and Ireland, iii. 269, 270.
  H. R., Drapers' Co., Irish agent, iii. 395.
  John (d. 1617):
    Administration by, unsatisfactory, iii. 23.
    Agent of Drapers' Co. in Ireland iii. 34, 126, 376 *n.* 1.
    Death, iii. 34.
    Draper, iii. 20.
    Genealogy of, iii. 376 *n.* 1.
    House in Lothbury, iii. 34 *n.* 6.
    Lands leased to Wm. Rowley, iii. 126 *n.* 3, 128.
    Mayor of Londonderry, iii. 31.
    Treasurer of Irish Society, iii. 23.
    Visit to Ireland, iii. 20, 23.
    Widow's claim, iii. 34 *n.* 6.
  John (d. 1665), Genealogy of, iii. 376 *n.* 1.
  John (d. 1679), Genealogy of, iii. 376 *n.* 1.
  Joshua, Sir:
    Genealogy, iii. 376 *n.* 1.
    Irish tenant, iii. 379.
  Joshua Ricketts (Sir), Genealogy, iii. 376 *n.* 1.
  Joshua Thellusson (Sir), Genealogy iii. 376 *n.* 1.
  Josias, Sir, Genealogy, iii. 376 *n.* 1.
  Nathaniel:
    Death, iii. 126.
    Genealogy, iii. 376 *n.* 1.
    and Ireland, iii. 37 *n.* 1, 126, 127.
  Ralph:
    Genealogy, iii. 376 *n.* 1.
    and Ireland, iii. 126 *n.* 3.
  William (of Tubbermore):
    Claim to Irish estate, iii. 125–8.
    Genealogy, iii. 376 *n.* 1.
    Request to lease Moneymore, iii. 40 *n.* 3.
    Sons slain in Rebellion, iii. 152 *n.* 1.
  William, grant to widow and children, iii. 156 *n.* 3.
  William (son of John, the Agent):
    Genealogy, iii. 376 *n.* 1.

Rowley:
William (*continued*):
and Ireland, iii. 37, 269 *n.* 5.
William, Admiral Sir:
Death, iii. 379.
Genealogy, iii. 376 *n.* 1.
Marriage to Arabella Dawson, iii. 375.
M.P., iii. 377 *n.* 1.
Tenant of Irish estate, iii. 375–8.
William, Sir (grandson of Admiral Sir Wm.):
Genealogy, iii. 376 *n.* 1.
Irish Agent, 1790, iii. 382, 384.
M.P., iii. 379.
Tenant of Irish proportion, iii. 379–82.
Royal Exchange, The, ii. 136–7; iii. 288–9.
Royley, Theophilus, Trust, iii. 336, 430 *n.* 1, 465, 466, 472–4, 498 *n.* 1.
Rudstone, Sir John:
Master and Mayor, ii. 54 *n.* 3.
Obit, ii. 61 *n.* 1, 101 *n.* 1.
Rumer Tavern, iii. 311 *n.* 4.
Rupert, Prince, piratical practices of, iii. 226.
Rushworth, John, freedom of, iii. 211 *n.* 2.
Russell:
G., translated to Brewers' Co., iii. 326 *n.* 2.
Robert:
Agent of Drapers' Co. in Ireland, iii. 34, 35.
Complaints *re*, iii. 35–6.
Death, iii. 42.
Imprisoned, iii. 36.
Sons of, and Irish land, iii. 37, 43 *n.* 6, 130 *n.* 2.
Tenant of Drapers' Co., iii. 35 *n.* 2, 40 *n.* 6.
Widow of, tenant, iii. 41 *n.* 2, 130 *n.* 2.
Robert (son of Robert, above), and Ireland, iii. 37, 43 *n.* 6, 125, 126, 129 *n.* 1, 130 *n.* 3, 218 *n.* 4, 269 *n.* 5, 270.
Thomas, Sir:
Portrait, iii. 77 *n.* 2.
Trust, ii. 146, 160 *n.* 2, 161 *n.* 2, 162, 211, 233–4; iii. 113, 186 *n.* 2, 187 *n.* 3, 255, 333 *n.* 1, 343 *n.* 1, 467, 475–6, 497 *n.* 1, 498 *n.* 1.
William, bequest of, iii. 209 *n.* 2.
Lord, executed, iii. 296.
Widow, resident at Moneymore, iii. 41 *n.* 2, 130 *n.* 3.
Russia:
Ambassador, Drapers to attend riding, iii. 15 *n.* 1.
Merchants and Drapers' Co. apprentice, ii. 168.
War with, iii. 365 *n.* 2, 369.
Russian Co.:
and Drapers' Co., ii. 184–7; iii. 94 *n.* 1.
History of, ii. 183–7.
and Levant Co., ii. 187.
and Merchant Adventurers' Co., ii. 16 *n.* 1.
Monopoly of trading, iii. 91–2.
Rutland, Edmund, Earl of, soul to be prayed for, i. 114.
Rutley:
John Lewis, picture presented by, iii. 446.
Thomas, picture presented by, iii. 444.
Rye, *see* Corn.
Rye House Plot, iii. 296.
Rygby, Mr., present to, i. 149 *n.* 1.
Rynald, Margaret, and Howell's Charity, iii. 253 *n.* 1.
Rysse, Mr., fined, i. 163.

Sacfeld, Sir R., at Drapers' Co. feast, ii. 220 *n.* 1.
Saddler, Wm., request to be Warden, iii. 436 *n.* 1.
Sadler:
Edward, Livery of, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
John:
Apprentice of, ii. 118.
Excused Alderman, i. 55 *n.* 2.
Saddlers' Co.:
Charters of, i. 45, 47 *n.* 2, 115 *n.* 2.
Clerk, iii. 199.
and Common Council, i. 27 *n.* 2, 93.
Earliest mention of, i. 17.
Freemen of, attempt to elect Wardens, iii. 25 *n.* 1.
and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
Livery and Bachelors of, i. 107 *n.* 3.
Master and Wardens of, imprisoned, iii. 120.
Officers sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.
Organization of bachelors forbidden, i. 23 *n.* 1.
St. Alban's, Wood St., church rebuilding, iii. 183 *n.* 5.
St. Andrew Hubbard, iii. 492.
St. Andrew's, Holborn, and plague, iii. 272.

St. Antholin:
Collectors of, iii. 186 *n.* 2.
Divinity lecturer at, ii. 146; iii. 186 *n.* 2, 278 *n.* 5, 472.
St. Antonin Fraternity and Grocers' Co., i. 18 *n.* 5.
St. Asaph, Bishop, and Howell's Trust, iii. 485.
St. Bartholomew:
Fair, i. 97, 101–2, 116–19; ii. 26, 133, 157 *n.* 5, 176; iii. 90, 345 *n.* 2.
Hospital:
Bequest to, i. 90 *n.* 4.
Granted to Corporation, ii. 63, 115–16.
Prior of:
at Drapers' Co. feast, ii. 4.
and Smithfield Fair, i. 97, 101.
Massacre of, ii. 141.
St. Botolph:
Church and Prior of Holy Trinity, i. 16.
Fair, i. 77.
Plague in parish, iii. 116 *n.* 3, 272.
St. Botolph's Lane, tenant of messuage in, iii. 337 *n.* 1.
St. Catherine and Edmanson's Almshouses, iii. 461.
St. Catherine Cree Church, rebuilding. iii. 183 *n.* 5.
St. Catherine at the Tower, plague in, iii. 116 *n.* 3.
St. Catherine's College, *see under* Cambridge.
St. Christopher:
Churchwardens, gift to, i. 206.
Curate, service at St. Paul's Gate, iii. 247.
and Kendrick's bequest, iii. 184, 278 *n.* 5, 472.
St. Christopher Island, iii. 177 *n.* 2.
St. Clement's Church, chantry of Mawde of the Vine, ii. 91 *n.* 3.
St. Dionisius Bakchirche, obit at, ii. 36.
St. Dunstan Fraternity, i. 18.
de St. Edmund, Fulk, bureller and Sheriff, i. 72.
St. Edmund, Lombard St.:
Churchyard, iii. 209 *n.* 2.
and Milborne's Trust, iii. 490.
St. George, Southwark:
Almshouses, iii. 254, 455–7.
Church restoration, iii. 183 *n.* 5.
St. George, Southwark (*continued*):
and Consolidated Pension Charity, iii. 467.
Plague in, iii. 116 *n.* 3, 272.
St. Giles, Cripplegate:
Master and Brethren of, house bought from, i. 162 *n.* 3.
Plague in, iii. 116 *n.* 3, 272.
Wheeler's Trust, iii. 469.
St. Giles in the Fields, plague in, iii. 272.
St. Helen without Bishopsgate, chapel and refectory, iii. 63 *n.* 3.
St. Ives, fair, i. 77.
St. James, Clerkenwell, plague in, iii. 116 *n.* 3.
St. John:
Oliver:
Daughter of Dannet Forth married to, iii. 313.
Descendants of, iii. 313 *n.* 4.
Lord (Prior of the Hospitallers):
at Drapers' Co. feast, ii. 4.
Goods of, sent by Howell, ii. 253–4.
St. John Baptist Fraternity and Taylors' Co., i. 18 *n.* 5.
St. John's College, *see under* Oxford.
St. Katherine's Hospital, rent-charge, iii. 204 *n.* 3.
St. Laurence Lane, houses in, i. 162 *n.* 3.
St. Laurence Pountney:
Bequest to, i. 90 *n.* 4; ii. 4 *n.* 5.
Master of:
admitted to Drapers' Co., ii. 73 *n.* 2.
at Drapers' Co. feast, ii. 4–5.
Meetings of Flemish Weavers at, i. 67 *n.* 5.
St. Lawrence, G., Irish tenant, iii. 40 *n.* 6, 43 *n.* 6, 128.
St. Leonard Bromley and Jolles's Trust, iii. 469.
St. Leonard Shoreditch:
Almshouses, iii. 254–5, 457–8, 471–2.
and Harwar's Trust, iii. 471–2.
Plague in, iii. 116 *n.* 3, 272.
and Russell's Trust, iii. 475–6.
and Smith's (Agnes) Trust, iii. 473.
and Walter's Trust, iii. 254–6, 457–8.
St. Margaret Lothbury and Kendrick's Trust, iii. 472.
St. Margaret Pater Noster, rent-charge, iii. 204 *n.* 3.
St. Margaret Pattens:
and Howell's Trust, iii, 492.
Tenant of Drapers' Co. in, iii. 281.

St. Mary Abchurch:
and Stockers' Trust, iii. 470 *n.* 1.
St. Mary of Avon Chapel and Drapers' Co., i. 110 *n.* 5.
St. Mary Bethlehem Hospital:
and Cullum's Trust, iii. 471.
and Drapers' Co., i. 18 *n.* 5, 94–5, 110; ii. 116.
Founder of, i. 95 *n.* 1.
Granted to Corporation, ii. 63.
President of, ii. 116.
Suppressed, ii. 62 *n.* 3.
and Skinners' Co., i. 95 *n.* 1.
St. Mary Bothawe, grant to parson, ii. 160.
St. Mary le Bow:
Churchyard, iii. 337.
and Drapers' Co., i. 110–11.
and Royley's Trust, iii. 466, 473.
St. Mary at Hill:
and Great Fire, iii. 281.
Land at, sold by Drapers' Co., iii. 281 *n.* 2.
St. Mary Magdalen:
Plague in, iii. 116 *n.* 3.
Quarrel of parishioners, ii. 32.
St. Mary Matfellon Church repaired, iii. 183 *n.* 5.
St. Mary Newington:
Almshouses, iii. 254, 454–7, 473.
and Consolidated Pension Charity, iii. 467.
Plague in, iii. 272.
and Render's Trust, iii. 473.
and Walter's Trust, iii. 254, 454–7.
St. Mary Overy:
Plague in, iii. 116 *n.* 3, 272.
Prior of:
Admitted to Drapers' Co., ii. 4 *n.* 5.
at Drapers' Co. feast, ii. 4.
and Southwark Fair, i. 101.
St. Mary Somerset Churchyard, i. 67 *n.* 5.
St. Mary Whitechapel, plague in, iii. 116 *n.* 3.
St. Michael Cornhill Church:
Churchwarden of, ii. 73 *n.* 3.
and Drapers' Co., i. 110 *n.* 5, 164–5; ii. 61–2, 157 *n.* 5, 192 *n.* 6; iii. 106–7, 184–5.
Election sermon at, iii. 194.
and Great Fire, iii. 275, 328.
Lecturer at, iii. 106, 182, 186–7 247, 472.
St. Michael Cornhill Church (*continued*):
and Milborne's Trust, iii. 490.
Presentation to, ii. 61–2; iii. 106–7, 184–5.
Procession to, on Election day discontinued, iii. 435.
Question of daily service at, ii. 78 *n.* 4.
and Rainey's Trust, iii. 182, 186–7, 247, 472.
St. Nicholas Acon Church, rebuilding, iii. 183 *n.* 5.
St. Nicholas Shambles:
Land at, sold by Drapers' Co., iii. 281 *n.* 2.
Market, ii. 135 *n.* 5.
St. Olave:
and Milborne's Trust, iii. 490.
Plague in, iii. 116 *n.* 3, 272.
St. Paul's Cathedral:
Chapel built by John Poulteney in, i. 90 *n.* 4.
and Great Fire, iii. 275, 279 *n.* 2.
James I at sermon in, iii. 16.
Repairs, ii. 132; iii. 12, 183.
Thanksgiving and humiliation services at, ii. 151–2; iii. 167–9, 214, 360–1.
St. Paul's Churchyard, abode of Drapers, iii. 200, 323.
St. Paul's Cross Preachers, iii. 186 *n.* 2, 247, 475.
St. Paul's School, iii. 334 *n.* 2.
St. Peter Cornhill Church:
New steeple, iii. 183 *n.* 5.
Procession of Drapers to sermon at, iii. 349.
St. Peter-le-Poer:
Churchwardens distribute bread, ii. 212.
Drapers' Co. obits transferred to, ii. 64.
Grant to, iii. 109.
and Howell's Trust, iii. 491.
Repairs, iii. 183, 247 *n.* 7, 329 *n.* 1.
Ship money for, iii. 121 *n.* 3.
Tithe, ii. 66 *n.* 3.
St. Saviour's Church, Southwark, *see* St. Mary Overy.
St. Sepulchre, plague in, iii. 116 *n.* 3, 272.
St. Stephen, Bristol, and Pennoyer's Trust, iii. 475 *n.* 1.
St. Stephen, Coleman St., monument to Anthony Munday at, iii. 3 *n.* 3.
St. Swithin's Church:
Drapers' Co. obits transferred to, ii. 64.
Tower and steeple, i. 91 *n.* 1.
St. Swithin's Lane:
Abode of Drapers, i. 108.

St. Swithin's lane (*continued*):
Drapers' Hall in, i. 75 *n.* 1, 105, 108–10, 112–13; ii. 67; iii. 104, 275.
St. Thomas of Acon:
Chapel bought by Mercers' Co., ii. 63.
Master of:
Admitted to Drapers' Co., ii. 73 *n.* 2.
at Drapers' Co. election feast, ii. 4.
Sermon at, arranged by Lady Milburn, ii. 82 *n.* 4.
Suppressed, ii. 62 *n.* 3.
St. Thomas Akers, *see* St. Thomas of Acon.
St. Thomas Hospital:
and Cullum's Trust, iii. 471.
Poor relief, ii. 115–16.
President of, ii. 116.
Suppressed, ii. 62 *n.* 3.
St. Thomas Southwark, plague, iii. 272.
St. Vincent, Earl of, freedom of, iii. 370 *n.* 1.
'Saints' Rest, The', by Edmund Calamy, iii. 250 *n.* 1.
Salamanca, Marquess, and tapestry, iii. 446.
Salamanca, victory at, iii. 365 *n.* 2.
Salisbury:
Edward, loan to, iii. 175 *n.* 3.
Margaret, Countess of, and The Herber, ii. 84 *n.* 7, 210.
Robert Cecil, Earl of:
Letter from Sir J. Davis to, iii. 21 *n.* 2.
and Virginia Co., iii. 56.
William de Montacute, Earl of, ransom of, i. 90.
Earl of (uncle to Edward IV), Drapers' chaplains to pray for soul of, i. 114.
Mr., grant to, iii. 185 *n.* 2.
Salters' Co.:
Aldermen as, iii. 346 *n.* 5.
on Committee of Assessment for loan, ii. 14 *n.* 2.
Hall of, i. 75 *n.* 1.
and Ireland, iii. 27 *n.* 3, 28 *n.* 2, 32 *n.* 2, 44 *n.* 1, 421 *n.* 3.
Precedence of, ii. 200 *n.* 4.
Translations, i. 160; ii. 172.
de Salvo, John, and foreign Clothmakers, i. 144 *n.* 1.
Sampson, Widow, grant to, ii. 231 *n.* 2.
Sampton:
Elynore, Sister of Drapers' Co., i. 148.
Thomas, Warden, i. 148.
San Domingo, cloth sold by Howell in, ii. 45.
Sandbrooke, Mr., legacy of, iii. 93, 109 *n.* 6, 174.
Sanderson, Sir James:
Alderman, iii. 347.
Freedom of Drapers' Co., iii. 347, 348.
Mayor, 171, 348. Appendix vol. iv. xl[a].
Politics of, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
Sandys, Sir Edwin:
Disliked by James I, iii. 64–6.
and Virginia Co., iii. 63–6.
Saunderson, John, and Ireland, iii. 268 *n.* 2.
Sawyer:
William Henry:
Clerk, iii. 446.
Portrait, iii. 445.
William Phillips, Sir:
and City and Guilds of London Institute, iii. 486.
Clerk, iii. 430, 445.
Portrait, iii. 445.
Say, F. R., portrait by, iii. 445.
Saythe, Robert, refusal to serve as Warden, iii. 172 *n.* 1.
Scadow, Rudolf, statue by, iii. 447.
Scales, Michael, rejected as Alderman, i. 55.
Scheemaker, Th., and rebuilding Drapers' Hall, iii. 441.
Scotch, Irish hatred of, iii. 37.
Scotland:
and Charles I, iii. 149, 151, 152, 166.
Monthly assessment in, iii. 225.
Union with, iii. 360–1.
and Wars, ii. 130–1; iii. 139, 142, 144, 145, 148, 149.
Scott:
James, pictures by, iii. 445.
Samuel, picture by, iii. 445.
Scriveners' Co., translation, i. 160; iii. 306 *n.* 2.
le Scrope, Wm., and The Herber, ii. 210 *n.* 2.
Seland, Clothmakers protected, i. 65 *n.* 3.
Sepham, Edward, parson at St. Michael Cornhill Church, ii. 61–2.
Serjeants' Inn, iii. 514 *n.* 1.
Settle, Elkanah, pageant by, i. 61; iii. 349.
Sewers, Commissioners of, streets paved by, iii. 266.
Seymour, Edward, *see* Somerset, Duke of.
Shaa, Mr., and Blackwellhall, ii. 17.
Shaftesbury, Antony Ashley Cooper, Earl of, bill of indictment against, iii. 294.
Shakespeare, William, iii. 65.

Shalcross, Thomas:
Bequest, iii. 186 *n.* 2, 342 *n.* 1.
Lease extended, iii. 176.
Shaller, Michael, freedom of, ii. 73.
Sharpe, Dr., and Clonne's Trust, iii. 493.
Sharplisse, Thomas, and Virginia lottery, iii. 60.
Shaw, Wm., Livery of, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Shearmens' Co.:
Business of, i. 101 *n.* 3.
Charters of, i. 101, 120.
and Cloth trade, i. 64, 101, 120, 167; ii. 45–52, 124.
and Drapers' Co., i. 95–6, 119–20, 125–6, 156, 160, 169 *n.* 2; ii. 51.
Existence of, in thirteenth century, i. 77–8.
Fees for apprentices, ii. 29.
and Merchant Taylors' Co., i. 119–20, 168.
Payments for building Guildhall, i. 163 *n.* 2.
United with Fullers to become Clothworkers, i. 47 *n.* 4, 120, 121 *n.* 2, 169; ii. 45, 126, 172.
see also Clothworkers' Co.
Sheathers' Co. and Cutlers' Co., i. 24.
Sheffield:
Formed by London Yeomen, ii. 47.
University, iii. 488.
Shelburne, Lord:
Prime Minister, iii. 364.
Purchase of Goldsmiths' Irish estate, iii. 376 *n.* 2, 421.
Shelding, James, freedom of, iii. 301 *n.* 3, 321 *n.* 1.
Sheldon:
Joseph, Sir:
at Drapers' Co. dinner, iii. 313 *n.* 4.
Master, iii. 446.
Mayor, iii. 290, 318 *n.* 3, 446.
Politics of, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
Portrait, iii. 446.
and Rebuilding Drapers' Hall, iii. 287.
Statue to, iii. 287 *n.* 1.
Translated to Drapers' Co., iii. 290 *n.* 1, 313 *n.* 4, 327 *n.* 2.
Sheppard, Ralph:
Charity to, iii. 251.
Renter, iii. 239.
Sherborne, R., grant of farm of aulnage to, i. 116.
Sheriffs:
Allowance, iii. 223.
Sheriffs: (*continued*):
and Civil War, iii. 164.
Courts, *see* that title.
and Criminals, i. 11 *n.* 5.
Diet of, restricted, iii. 221.
and Drapers' Co., iii. 6 *n.* 3, 142 *n.* 2, 164 *n.* 3, 172 *n.* 1, 223, 347, 348, 427, 434.
at Drapers' Co. election feast, ii. 4.
Drapers as, i. 87, 104–5, 157–8, 166; ii. 216, 239 *n.* 1, 240; iii. 6, 346 *n.* 2. Appendix vol. iv. xlii[a 2].
Election of, i. 2, 3 *n.* 1, 4, 7, 12, 14, 28, 40–1, 51, 57–8; ii. 216; iii. 155 *n.* 1, 224–5, 293–7, 306–8, 506 *n.* 3.
Fined for gift to Charles I, iii. 142.
Gifts to, ii. 156–7; iii. 164 *n.* 3.
as Justices, i. 3 *n.* 1.
as Members of gilds, i. 22 *n.* 1, 27.
Nominated by Mayor, i. 50–1, 57; iii. 294–5.
Plate lent to, ii. 157.
Politics of, iii. 294–6.
and Poll Tax, iii. 149, 201 *n.* 1.
Relation to portreeve, i. 3 *n.* 1.
Unwillingness to serve as, ii. 215–17; iii. 6 *n.* 3, 71, 142 *n.* 2, 172, 222–3, 241, 316.
Ship money, ii. 15–16, 153–5; iii. 121, 122, 141–4.
Shore, Richard:
Chantry of, ii. 209 *n.* 1.
Master, ii. 54 *n.* 3.
Shoreditch and Harwar's almshouses, iii. 498 *n.* 1.
Shoreditch Society, Drapers' Hall lent to, iii. 438.
Shorte, John, Assistant, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Shorter, Sir John, Mayor, iii. 294 *n.* 2, 303 *n.* 3.
Shrewsbury:
Cloth trade of, ii. 126.
Drapers of, i. 93 *n.* 4; iii. 92.
Shuckleburg, Wm., imprisoned, i. 119.
Shute:
Sheriff, arrested, iii. 295.
Mr., and St. Michael Cornhill Church, iii. 106 *n.* 6.
Sictor, John, grant to, iii. 185 *n.* 2.
Sidney:
Algernon, and Rye House Plot, iii. 296.
Philip, Sir, burial, ii. 156.
Silmody, *see under* Ireland.
Silver, import for export of wool, i. 69.

Simeon, John, freedom of City renounced by, i. 21 *n.* 3, 92.
Simnel, Lambert, capture, i. 139 *n.* 1.
Sion College, *see under* London.
Sivedale :
  Lott :
    Dispute, iii. 106.
    Livery of, iii. 106 *n.* 3.
  Mr., and loan to James I, iii. 69.
Six Towns, *see under* Ireland.
Skeggs, Mr., quarrel, ii. 161 *n.* 1.
Skera, Bartholomew, to be Merchant Adventurer, ii. 43 *n.* 4.
Skinners' Co. :
  Aldermen as, iii. 346 *n.* 5.
  Charters of, i. 24, 45, 47 *n.* 2, 99, 115 *n.* 2 ; iii. 298 *n.* 3.
  on Committee of Assessment for loan, ii. 14 *n.* 2.
  and Common Council, i. 27 *n.* 2, 93.
  and Curriers' Co., i. 24.
  Division of classes in, ii. 46–7.
  and Fraternity of Corpus Christi, i. 18 *n.* 5.
  Freemen, attempt to elect Wardens, iii. 225 *n.* 1.
  and Ireland, iii. 27 *n.* 4, 28 *n.* 2, 32, 44 *n.* 1, 218, 419, 421 *n.* 3, 423.
  and Irish Society, iii. 32, 218, 419, 423.
  Kings and nobles members of, i. 25.
  and Landing of Philip of Spain, ii. 110 *n.* 3.
  Loan to Edward III, i. 88 *n.* 1.
  as Mayors, ii. 124.
  and Merchant Strangers, i. 35.
  and Nelson's funeral, iii. 371 *n.* 2.
  Officers of, sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.
  Oxford Schools of Disputation, iii. 68 *n.* 8.
  Precedence of, ii. 200 *n.* 4.
  and Regulated and Joint-Stock Cos., ii. 190 *n.* 3.
  Rental of, i. 109 *n.* 2, 128.
  and St. Mary of Bethlehem, i. 95 *n.* 1.
  Translations, iii. 198 *n.* 3.
  and Whittawyers and Curriers, i. 24.
Skipworth, Mr., dispute, i. 163–4.
Skot, John, freedom of, i. 150.
Skreene, *see under* Ireland.
Slack, G., and election of Master and Wardens, iii. 436 *n.* 1.
Slave trade, ii. 189–90.
Sleoghgallen Mountain, *see under* Ireland.
Smallwood, S., annuity, iii. 180.
Smart :
  Thomas, Drapers' Co., carpenter, i. 162 *n.* 4.
  William, freedom of, iii. 193 *n.* 4.
Smith :
  Agnes, Trust, iii. 473.
  Ann, Trust, iii. 344 *n.* 1.
  Christopher, Alderman :
    Expenses when Mayor, iii. 348.
    Politics of, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
  Cleophas, and Somers' Islands Co., iii. 62.
  Edward, translated to Stationers' Co., ii. 170.
  G. (Capt.), and Fitzalwyn's house, i. 75 *n.* 1.
  Henry :
    Clerk, iii. 446.
    Portrait, iii. 446.
  Jacob, grant to, iii. 179.
  James, Sir :
    Master, iii. 294 *n.* 2, 300, 316.
    Mayor, iii. 290, 294 *n.* 2, 300, 316 *n.* 2, 318 *n.* 2.
    Politics of, iii. 294 *n.* 2.
  John (Capt.), and Virginia, iii. 53.
  John, debt of, ii. 27.
  John (Master), annuity to, iii. 180 *n.* 2.
  John, Trust, iii. 273, 329–30, 463, 466.
  John, debt to, iii. 256 *n.* 3.
  John :
    Clerk, iii. 445.
    Portrait, iii. 445.
  Thomas, Sir, removed from Shrievalty, ii. 155.
  Thomas, Sir (Haberdasher), and Virginia Co., iii. 56, 63, 64.
  William, description of Lord Mayor's Show, iii. 6 *n.* 2.
  Mr. (Drapers' Co. Upholster, 1834), picture presented by, iii. 444.
  Mr., fine for Warden of Yeomanry, iii. 234 *n.* 2.
Smithfield Fair, i. 97, 101–2, 116–19 ; ii. 26, 133, 157 *n.* 5, 176 ; iii. 90, 345 *n.* 2.
Smithy Lane, land sold by Drapers' Co., iii. 281 *n.* 2.
Smyth :
  J., Sir (Alderman 1674), politics of, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
  James (1887), and East India Co., iii. 324 *n.* 1.

Smyth (*continued*):
Mr. (Haberdasher), refusal to serve as Sheriff, ii. 216.
Smythe:
H., funeral repast, iii. 81 *n.* 3.
James, translated to Drapers' Co., iii. 231 *n.* 4.
Robert, almsman, ii. 82 *n.* 5.
Snow, John:
Assistant, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Charity to, iii. 273 *n.* 7.
Snowden, Edward, grant, iii. 177 *n.* 2.
Soame, Thomas:
Imprisoned, iii. 144 *n.* 3.
Royalist, and deprived of aldermanry, iii. 144 *n.* 3.
Solemn League and Covenant, iii. 350.
Soley, T. A., Trust, iii. 430 *n.* 1, 449, 453 *n.* 2, 484.
Somers, Sir George, and Virginia Co., iii. 52.
Somers' Islands, iii. 59, 62, 200 *n.* 4.
Somers' Islands Co., iii. 30 *n.* 1, 62, 65 *n.* 2. Appendix vol. iv. vii a.
Somerset, Edward Seymour, Duke of:
and Coinage, ii. 133.
Fall of, ii. 90, 104.
and French ambassador, ii. 87.
and Prayer-book, ii. 103.
and Revolt of 1549, ii. 89.
South African Co., ii. 189–90; iii. 33, 424.
S. Wales University College, iii. 488–9.
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, Earl of, and Virginia Co., iii. 65.
Southbrook, Wm., disfranchised, i. 101.
Southwark:
Abode of drapers, iii. 200 *n.* 3, 323 *n.* 3.
'Bell, the', in, i. 156.
Cloth fair at, i. 101–2, 113, 116–19; ii. 26, 176; iii. 90.
Court of Pie Powder at, i. 33 *n.* 1, 133.
Monthly assessment, iii. 225.
Vill granted to City, i. 32–3, 133.
de Soutro, Petro, and Drapers' Co., ii. 44 *n.* 1.
Spa Fields Riot, iii. 373.
Spain:
Ambassador, iii. 265 *n.* 1.
Armada, ii. 147–52.
Cloth sold by Howell in, ii. 45.
Invasion of Ireland by, feared, iii. 129 *n.* 4.
Spain (*continued*):
Marriage of Prince Charles and Spanish Infanta, iii. 72–3.
Privateering against commerce, ii. 143, 153–5.
and Virginia, iii. 53, 65.
War with, ii. 147–52; iii. 70, 129 *n.* 4, 360–3, 365 *n.* 2, 367–8.
Spain and Portugal Co., ii. 167, 188–9; iii. 64 *n.* 2, 94 *n.* 1.
Spanning, Richard, Draper in Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Spark, Wm., and Shearmen, i. 119.
Speckart, Dorothie, lease to husband, iii. 104.
Spectacle-makers' Co., members using other trades, iii. 346 *n.* 4.
Speed:
Harold, portrait by, iii. 447.
Thomas, Livery of, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Spencer, Mr., at Sir Wm. Roche's funeral, ii. 102.
Spenser, Th., funeral, ii. 103.
de Spinosa:
Antonio, and Howell's bequest, ii. 84.
Petro, and Howell's bequest, ii. 84.
Spurriers' Co.:
Absorbed by Blacksmiths' Co., i. 49 *n.* 4.
and Coronation of Henry VIII, ii. 1 *n.* 4.
Spynile, Anthony, and foreign Cloth-makers, i. 144 *n.* 1.
SS collar, iii. 6 *n.* 1.
Stable, deposed from Mayoralty i. 30.
Stade, Merchant Adventurer of, ii. 182.
Stafford:
Edward, Sir, and concealments, ii. 202.
Simon:
Alms to, ii. 171.
Translated to Stationers' Co., ii. 171.
Staffordshire, abode of drapers, iii. 200 *n.* 4.
Stainer, Alderman, Sir S., politics of, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
Stallbrook, Th., knighted, i. 135.
Stamford, cloth from, i. 64 *n.* 2.
Stamp, Sir Th., Mayor and pageant, i. 61–2, 349 *n.* 2.
Standen, Wm., Mayor, i. 34 *n.* 2.
Standing Watch, *see* Midsummer Watch.
Stangate (Lambeth), Drapers' Co. barge-house at, iii. 275 *n.* 5.

Stannus, Walter Trevor, Drapers' Co. Irish agent, iii. 395, 409–10.
Staple:
R., Sir, and Ireland, iii. 270 *n.* 4.
Staple towns, i. 65–6, 68–9, 89, 144; ii. 41, 44.
Staples, Sir Thomas, Irish tenant, iii. 40 *n.* 3, 41 *n.* 2, 43 *n.* 6.
Star Chamber, ii. 26, 171; iii. 127, 133–9, 151, 217 *n.* 3.
Starkey, Peter:
Death, ii. 79 *n.* 1.
Plate lent by, ii. 6.
Warden of Blackwellhall, ii. 19, 79 *n.* 1.
Starling, Sir Samuel:
Carpenters' hall lent to, iii. 285 *n.* 1.
Mayor, iii. 290, 318 *n.* 3.
Translated to Drapers' Co., i. 58; iii. 290 *n.* 1, 377 *n.* 2.
Trust, iii. 342 *n.* 1, 464, 466, 496 *n.* 1.
Stationers' Co.:
Charters of, ii. 169.
and Drapers' Co., ii. 168–71; iii. 3 *n.* 3, 98.
Freemen, attempt to elect Wardens, iii. 225 *n.* 1.
and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
and Nelson's funeral, iii. 371 *n.* 2.
and Printers, ii. 169–70.
Translations, ii. 125 *n.* 2, 170–1; iii. 3 *n.* 3, 98, 199 *n.* 2.
Steed:
Henry, quarterage of, iii. 302.
Wm., grant for son, iii. 181.
Steelyard, the, i. 35, 141–3; ii. 2 *n.* 4, 180–2.
Stephen, King, London under, i. 3 *n.* 1, 4–5, 17–18.
Stepney and Pemel's Almshouses, iii. 461.
Stewart, Sir Wm., pageant when Mayor, iii. 347.
Steyn, Mr., daughter in pageant, ii. 11.
Stiles, Arthur, prayer-reader at Milborne's Almshouses, iii. 183.
Still, John, Draper in Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Stock, John, Trust, iii. 430 *n.* 1, 463, 466, 473.
Stock Fishmongers, i. 32 *n.* 3.
Stocker:
John (1480):
Apprentice of, i. 150.
Common Hunt, i. 141.
Stocker (*continued*):
John (1480):
Master, iii. 150.
and Perkin Warbeck, i. 141.
John (1571), Trust, iii. 470.
William, Sir:
Death, i. 140.
Knighted, i. 135.
and Licence to export wool, i. 125 *n.* 1.
Mayor, i. 135 *n.* 1.
at Meeting at Drapers' Hall, i. 153.
Stockes Market, ii. 135 *n.* 5.
Stockton, John, Mayor i. 134.
Stokker, *see* Stocker.
Stone, Wm., and Virginia, iii. 51 *n.* 3.
Stourbridge Fair, ii. 227 *n.* 4.
Stow, Chronicler, gift to, ii. 207 *n.* 1.
Strachan, Sir R. J.:
Battle of, iii. 365 *n.* 2, 369.
and Freedom of Drapers' Co. and Goldsmiths' Co., iii. 370 *n.* 1.
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of:
Chief adviser to Charles I, iii. 131 *n.* 2, 144.
and Duke of Buckingham, iii. 131 *n.* 2.
and Ireland, iii. 131–9.
Stralsund, trade with, ii. 183.
Strand, abode of drapers, iii. 200 *n.* 3.
Strasburg, cloth trade, i. 70 *n.* 2.
de Stratford, Sir Ralph (Bishop of London), legacy, i. 90–1.
Stratford le Bowe:
Almshouses, iii. 188, 460, 483–4.
School, iii. 114, 187 *n.* 3, 188, 483–4.
Strode (Common Serjeant), deprived of apartments, i. 39.
Strupe, Alderman Sir T., politics of, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
Strype, Chronicle, and quit-rents, ii. 99.
Stubbard, Wm., Livery of, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Stubbs, Robert, death, iii. 116.
Stukeley, Richard, pensioned, i. 162 *n.* 5.
Stump, Richard, clothier, ii. 48 *n.* 3.
Stye, John, plays acted by, ii. 7 *n.* 1.
Style, Sir John, and Blackwellhall, ii. 18–19.
Subsidy, *see* Aulnage and Subsidy.
Summer Islands, *see* Somers' Islands.
Sumner, Lord, on S. African Company, iii. 424.
'Sun in Aries', by Th. Middleton, iii. 10–12.
Surrey, and Lucas's Hospital, iii. 459.

Sussex, Chapman of, admitted to Drapers' Co., ii. 164.
Sutton, Mr., bequest of, iii. 186 *n.* 2.
Swane, Mistress, funeral, ii. 102.
Swanlond:
John, cloth made by, i. 84–5.
Simon:
Alderman, i. 91 *n.* 1.
Assessed in Subsidy Rolls, i. 87 *n.* 4.
Deputation to Edward III, i. 87 *n.* 2.
Sworn for government of Drapers' Co., i. 92 *n.* 4.
Thomas:
Assessed in Subsidy Rolls, i. 87 *n.* 4.
Loans to Edward III, i. 82 *n.* 4, 83–8.
Swanney, Wm., draper in Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Swannicke, Arthur, apprentice of, iii. 200 *n.* 4.
Sweating Sickness, *see* Plague.
Sweden, trade in, ii. 182–3.
Swynnocke, Mr., refusal to serve as Warden of Bachelors, iii. 173.
Sybille, Alderman:
M.P., i. 33.
and Peasants' revolt, i. 36–7.
Sykertoe, Bartholomew, grant to, iii. 185 *n.* 2.

Taber, John, portrait, iii. 445.
Tackle House Porters, ii. 165; iii. 190–1, 273, 330.
le Tailleur:
Perot, first aulnager, i. 66 *n.* 2.
Philip, and Walter Hervi, i. 10.
Tailors, abode of, iii. 323 *n.* 3.
Talavera, victory of, iii. 365 *n.* 2.
Tallow Chandlers' Co.:
Charters, i. 47 *n.* 2, 133.
and Ireland, iii. 23, 27–8, 33.
Patent of search of soap, &c., ii. 214–15.
Translations, i. 168; iii. 313 *n.* 4, 326.
Tamlaght, *see under* Ireland.
Tanlight, *see under* Ireland.
Tapicers' Mystery, in fourteenth century, i. 62 *n.* 5.
Tarn's Trust, iii. 449 *n.* 2.
Tate, and Dryden's 'Absalom and Achitophel', iii. 307.
Tatton:
John, bequest of, iii. 93.
W., bequest of, ii. 173 *n.* 3.
Tawnagmore, *see* Tawneymore *under* Ireland.
Tawneymore, *see under* Ireland.
Tawyers' Co. absorbed by Leathersellers' Co., i. 49 *n.* 4.
Taxes:
Corporation Duty, iii. 513 *n.* 4.
Customs and Excise, iii. 227.
Hearth Tax, iii. 265, 284 *n.* 2.
Land Tax, i. 128–9; iii. 265, 378 *n.* 4.
Monthly assessment, iii. 225–7.
Poll Tax, i. 36–7; iii. 149–50, 194–7, 201–3, 265, 320 *n.* 1.
Poor Rate, iii. 265.
Trophy money, iii. 266.
Taylor:
Jeremy, on plants, ii. 68.
John, and Ireland, iii. 268 *n.* 2.
Robert, in Barbadoes, iii. 325 *n.* 1.
Taylors' Co., *see* Merchant Taylors' Co.
Terersen, *see* Tyressan *under* Ireland.
Teressin, *see* Tyressan *under* Ireland.
Ternebracken, *see under* Ireland.
Terry, Sir Wm., Trust, iii. 179 *n.* 1, 204, 258 *n.* 1, 260 *n.* 1, 498 *n.* 1.
Teusley, Th., *see* Tuesley.
Tewkesbury, Battle of, i. 135.
Textile Scholarships and Exhibitions, iii. 489.
Thames Street:
Abode of Drapers, iii. 200.
Land sold in, by Drapers' Co., iii. 281 *n.* 2.
Tailors in, iii. 323 *n.* 3.
Thanksgiving and Humiliation Days, ii. 151–2; iii. 166–7, 169, 213–14, 264, 271, 360–1.
Thetford School Case, 1610, iii. 496 *n.* 4.
Thirty Years' War, iii. 180 *n.* 4.
Thompson, Charles, portrait by, iii. 446.
Thorndone, Thomas:
Chamberlain, iii. 346 *n.* 2, 359.
on Council of Drapers' Co., i. 153.
Thornhill, Sir James, portrait by, iii. 445.
Thorogood:
George:
Master, refusal to serve as, iii. 173 *n.* 2.
Refusal to serve as Warden, iii. 172 *n.* 1.
Wm., legacy, iii. 78, 464, 466.
Thorp, John Thomas:
Mayor, iii. 348, 349.
M.P., iii. 352 *n.* 2.
Politics of, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
Thorwaldsen, statue by, iii. 447.

'Three Tuns', entertainment of Drapers at, iii. 167, 214 *n.* 2.
Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas, and Wyatt's rebellion, ii. 109.
Throgmorton, A., loan to, iii. 175 *n.* 3.
Throgmorton Avenue:
  Entrance to Drapers' Hall from, iii. 443.
  Frontage of Drapers' Hall in, let, iii. 443.
  Made in 1873, iii. 448.
Throgmorton Street:
  Entrance to Drapers' Hall from, iii. 443.
  Frontage of Drapers' Hall in, let, iii. 443.
Thursby, Thomas:
  Irish tenant, iii. 40 *n.* 6, 43 *n.* 6, 127, 130 *n.* 2.
  Letter from, iii. 129 *n.* 4.
Thynne, Mr., and Drapers' Hall, iii. 285.
Tilers' Co.:
  and Binding apprentices to trade of master, iii. 232 *n.* 1.
  and Ireland, iii. 27 *n.* 3, 28 *n.* 2.
Tilly, Count of, Magdeburg sacked by, iii. 180 *n.* 4.
Tirkeerin, *see under* Ireland.
Toll:
  Henry, draper in Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
  John, obit and quit-rent, ii. 97.
Tollemache, Sir Lionel, freedom of, iii. 96 *n.* 1.
Tonge, Alderman:
  M.P., i. 37.
  and Peasants' revolt, i. 36–7.
Tongue, Ensign, rising of, iii. 265 *n.* 1.
Torkington's Trust, iii. 498 *n.* 1.
Torrens, Mr., parson at Ballynascreen, iii. 379.
Tortington, Prior of, property left to, i. 75 *n.* 1.
Tottenham:
  Bruce Grove Almshouses, *see* that title.
  Drapers' College at, iii. 449 *n.* 3, 450 *n.* 1.
  Elmslea, *see* that title.
  Hospital at, iii. 489.
Tower, the, Lieutenant of, at Drapers' Co. feast, ii. 4.
Tower Hill:
  Almshouses, iii. 109, 113, 183–4, 209 *n.* 2, 331, 337 *n.* 1.
  and Great Fire, iii. 275.
Tower Royall, tailors in, iii. 323 *n.* 3.
Towle, John, obit, ii. 201 *n.* 1.
Town Economy:
  Foster-mother of Gild system, i. 169.
  and National Economy, ii. 53, 57, 163.
  Rise of, i. 19–20.
Townsend, James, candidature against Wilkes, iii. 358 *n.* 1.
Trade Unions, iii. 196.
Trafalgar, Battle of, iii. 365 *n.* 2, 369, 370 *n.* 1.
Train Bands, *see under* London.
Trebick, John, grant to, iii. 185 *n.* 2.
Trigg, Richard, expelled from Lucas's Hospital, iii. 458 *n.* 3.
Trimnell, Richard:
  Apprentice of, iii. 177 *n.* 2.
  Loan for Charles I, iii. 119 *n.* 3.
  Pension, iii. 177 *n.* 2.
  Renter, iii. 207–8.
Trinity House and Boreman's School, iii. 479.
Tripland, T., freedom, ii. 54 *n.* 1.
'Triumphs of Golden Fleece', by Anthony Munday, iii. 12 *n.* 2.
'Triumphs of Health and Prosperity', pageant, iii. 117.
'Triumphs of Integrity', by Thomas Middleton, iii. 12–14.
'Triumphs of London', by Th. Jordan, iii. 290.
'Triumphs of London', by Elkanah Settle, i. 61; iii. 349.
Tromp, Admiral, engagement with Blake, iii. 214 *n.* 2.
Trophy money, *see under* Taxes.
Trott:
  Richard, loan for Charles I, iii. 119 *n.* 3.
  R. (Butler), grant, iii. 111, 178.
Trower, Henry, Trust, iii. 449, 473.
de Troy, Jean, tapestry by, iii. 446.
Tubal-Cain, Founders' Co. descended from, i. 61 *n.* 2.
Tuesley, Th., pension, iii. 177 *n.* 2.
Tull, Richard:
  Livery of, ii. 72 *n.* 3.
  at Sir Wm. Roche's funeral, ii. 102.
Tullaninge, *see under* Ireland.
Tullanye, *see* Tullaninge *under* Ireland.
Tullawee, *see under* Ireland.
Tullnagee, *see* Tullaninge *under* Ireland.
Tulse, Sir Henry, Mayor, iii. 294 *n.* 2, 297 *n.* 1.

Tunstall, Cuthbert (Bishop of London), and French ambassador, ii. 13 *n.* 1.
Turk, Richard, and obit money, ii. 201–2.
Turkey:
  Draper in, iii. 200 *n.* 4.
  and Levant Co., ii. 187 *n.* 3.
  Prisoners of, ii. 141; iii. 121 *n.* 4, 181.
  War with, ii. 141; iii. 121 *n.* 4, 181.
  Turks piracy of, iii. 121 *n.* 4.
Turnefore, *see under* Ireland.
Turner:
  Daniel, portrait by, iii. 445.
  Samuel (Mayor), and Wilkes, iii. 354.
Turners' Co. and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
Tusher, Mr., excused Mastership, iii. 316.
Twyford, Nicholas:
  Mayor, i. 34 *n.* 2, 42.
  Sheriff, i. 34.
Tyler, Wat, revolt, i. 37.
Tylers' Co., *see* Tilers' Co.
Typper, Mr., titles and obits of Drapers' Co. disputed, ii. 205–9.
Tyrconnell, Earl, lands confiscated, iii. 16.
Tyrconnell, *see under* Ireland.
Tyressan, *see under* Ireland.
Tyrone, Earl of:
  Descendant of Tristram Beresford, iii. 34 *n.* 6.
  Lands confiscated, iii. 16.
  Last fight of, iii. 42 *n.* 4, 49.
Tyrone, *see under* Ireland.
Tyther, Thomas:
  Master, iii. 294 *n.* 2.
  Precedence of, iii. 316 *n.* 1.

Ulnage, *see* Aulnage.
Ulster, *see under* Ireland.
Underhill, Clement, loan for Charles I, iii. 119 *n.* 3.
Unwin:
  on the Burellers, i. 71.
  on Journeymen in 17th century, iii. 233.
Upholders' Co.:
  Abode of, i. 108 *n.* 3.
  and Binding apprentice to trade of master, iii. 232 *n.* 1.
  and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
  Translations, iii. 231.
Upton:
  Clotworthy, tenant in Ireland, iii. 374–5.
  Ralph, Warden at Winchester Fair, i. 88 *n.* 3.
Ushant, Battle of, iii. 362.
'Utopia', by Sir Thomas More, ii. 40.
Utrecht, Peace of, iii. 360 *n.* 4.

Vandeput, Alderman Sir Peter:
  Assistant, iii. 301 *n.* 3, 319.
  Degraded to Freedom, iii. 301 *n.* 3, 303. Appendix vol. iv. xxxi.
  Master, iii. 294 *n.* 2, 301 *n.* 3.
  Politics of, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
Vane, Sir Henry:
  Daughter married to John Forth, iii. 313 *n.* 4.
  Letter *re* loan, iii. 146–7.
Vaughan, G., freedom, ii. 24 *n.* 2.
Venables, Wm., freedom of servant of, ii. 24 *n.* 2.
Venice:
  Draper in, iii. 200 *n.* 4.
  and Levant Co., ii. 187 *n.* 3.
Venn, John:
  and Charles I, iii. 157, 159 *n.* 1.
  M.P., iii. 157 *n.* 2.
Venour, Wm., Mayor, i. 34 *n.* 2, 42.
Venus, statue of, iii. 447.
de Vere, John, *see* Oxford, Earl of.
Verney, John, wedding feast, iii. 317.
Verzalim, Mr., grant to, iii. 111.
Victoria, Queen:
  Bust of, iii. 446.
  and People's Palace and East London College, iii. 486.
  Portrait, iii. 447.
Villiers, George, *see* Buckingham, Duke of.
Vintners' Co.:
  Aldermen as, iii. 346 *n.* 5.
  Charters, i. 24, 47 *n.* 2, 99, 115 *n.* 2, *n.* 5.
  and Common Council, i. 27 *n.* 2, 93.
  Early mention of, i. 92.
  and Foreign Trade, i. 25.
  Franchises of Merchant Vintners, i. 97, 100.
  and Ireland, iii. 27 *n.* 3, *n.* 4, 28, 41, 44 *n.* 1, 127, 421 *n.* 3.
  Loan to Crown, iii. 119 *n.* 3.
  Members imprisoned, iii. 120.
  and Merchant Strangers, i. 35.
  Officers sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.
  Precedence of, ii. 200 *n.* 4.
  and Tackle House Porters, iii. 190 *n.* 1.
  Translations, i. 168; ii. 167 *n.* 3; iii. 98, 199, 231 *n.* 4, 347 *n.* 1.
  and Unruly citizens, ii. 224–5.
Virgil, translated by John Ogilby, iii. 248.

Virginia, colonization of, iii. 16, 33, 51–67.
Virginia Co., iii. 30 *n.* 1, 51–67.
'Vision of Piers the Plowman', i. 123.
Vittoria, victory of, iii. 365 *n.* 2.
de Vos, Mr., and monopoly of alum, ii. 213.
Vyne, John, son apprenticed, i. 106.

Wadding, Constance, translated to Poulters' Co., iii. 199 *n.* 2, 200.
Wakefield, Wm., tenant of Drapers' Co., iii. 256 *n.* 4.
Wakefield, Chapman of, admitted to freedom of the Drapers' Co., ii. 164.
Walcheren Expedition, iii. 365 *n.* 2.
Walcote, John, Alderman, i. 91 *n.* 1.
Wale, Alderman:
  Career, iii. 216 *n.* 4.
  at Drapers' Co. entertainment, iii. 216.
  and Drapers' Hall, iii. 216, 256 *n.* 4, 284 *n.* 2, 285.
  and Great Fire, iii. 275.
Walker:
  J., refusal to serve as Warden, iii. 172 *n.* 1.
  Samuel, draper in Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
Wallbrook, Tailors in, iii. 323 *n.* 3.
Waller, Wm., draper in Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
de Wallys, Hy., Mayor, i. 12.
Walpole, Sir Robert, descended from daughter of Sir E. Barkham, iii. 10 *n.* 2.
Walrond, Edward, bequest of, iii. 330 *n.* 5, 453.
Walsingham, Sir Francis, letters to Drapers' Co., ii. 170, 233.
Walter:
  John:
    Almshouses, iii. 254–5, 273, 278, 339 *n.* 1, 449 *n.* 2, 450 *n.* 1, 451 *n.* 2, 452 *n.* 2, *n.* 3, 454–8, 467 *n.* 3, 473.
    Clerk to Drapers' Co., iii. 97 *n.* 3, 254.
    Translated to Drapers' Co., iii. 97 *n.* 3.
    Trust, iii. 254–5, 332, 454–8, 462, 463, 467, 473, 495 *n.* 1.
  Mrs., bequest of, iii. 454 *n.* 1, 457–8.
Walworth, Sir Wm.:
  and Common Council, i. 29.
  Knighted, i. 37.
  Loan to King, i. 34 *n.* 3, 35.
  Mayor, i. 34 *n.* 2, 36.
  M.P., i. 33, 39.
  and Peasants' revolt, i. 36–7.
  and Victualling gilds, i. 29, 32.
Wapping:
  Fire at, iii. 284.
  Wharves at, iii. 190 *n.* 1.
Warbeck, Perkin, Rebellion, i. 141–2.
Ward:
  James, Sir, Master, iii. 294 *n.* 2.
  P., Sir:
    Mayor, iii. 306.
  and party quarrels in London, iii. 306.
Warde:
  John (1376), Mayor, i. 28–9.
  John (1485), Mayor, i. 140.
Wardroper, John, freedom of, i. 165.
Wardmotes at Drapers' Hall, iii. 240 *n.* 1.
Wards:
  Aldermen elected by, i. 40, 50 *n.* 2, 54; iii. 506–7.
  Aldgate, i. 2 *n.* 3.
  Bishops', i. 2 *n.* 3.
  Bridge without, i. 33 *n.* 1, 133 *n.* 2.
  Brocesgange, *see* Walbrook or Dowgate *below*.
  Cheap, i. 2 *n.* 3.
  and Common Council, i. 21, 22, 27–9, 39–40, 56; iii. 506–7.
  Composition of, i. 54.
  Cripplegate, i. 2 *n.* 3.
  Dowgate, *see* Walbrook *below*.
  Earliest, i. 2.
  Election of Municipal officers by, iii. 506–7.
  Farringdon, i. 2 *n.* 3, 89.
  and Gilds, i. 22, 27–9.
  Heads of, i. 2 *n.* 3.
  de Lodgate and Newgate, *see* Farringdon *above*.
  Monthly assessment in, iii. 225.
  Newgate without, i. 89.
  Poll Tax in, iii. 149.
  Portsoken, i. 2 *n.* 3, 11 *n.* 5, 13, 15–16.
  Tower, i. 11 *n.* 5.
  Walbrook, i. 2 *n.* 3.
  Warda Fori, *see* Cheap *above*.
Warner:
  B. (clerk to Drapers' Co.):
    Grant to widow, iii. 111.
    Wages raised, and grant to, ii. 231 *n.* 2.
  B. (son of clerk), scholarship, ii. 161.
  J., grant to, ii. 197 *n.* 4.
  Michael, and Ireland, iii. 268 *n.* 2.
  Richard, at Sir Wm. Roche's funeral, ii. 102.

Warner (*continued*):
Alderman, Mayor, iii. 167.
Mrs., grant to, iii. 111.
'Warning to England', ii. 113–14.
de la Warr, Lord, and Virginia, iii. 56, 58.
Warr, Mr., and City Livery Companies' Commission, iii. 519.
Wars and Rebellions:
American, iii. 356, 362, 363, 378 *n.* 4, 442.
Aske's rebellion, iii. 257 *n.* 2.
Austrian, iii. 361, 365 *n.* 2.
Baron's War, i. 8–10.
Civil, i. 132; iii. 132, 149, 158–69, 171–83, 189, 328, 360 *n.* 4, 361.
Dutch, iii. 214 *n.* 2, 263–4, 271, 363, 365 *n.* 2, 367–8.
Essex, Earl of, rebellion, ii. 155.
French, i. 139; ii. 80, 111–12, 130, 131; iii. 70–3, 180 *n.* 4; 360–72, 437 *n.* 2, 438.
French Revolution, iii. 364–5.
German, iii. 70, 369, 437 *n.* 2.
The Great, 1914–18, iii. 437 *n.* 2.
Irish rebellion, iii. 19, 47, 48, 50, 152–6, 219–20, 257, 364, 374–5, 380.
Peasants' Revolt, i. 36–7.
Revolt of 1549, ii. 87–8.
Roses, of the, i. 132.
Russian, iii. 365 *n.* 2, 369.
Scotch, ii. 130–1; iii. 139, 142, 144, 145, 148, 149.
Seven Years, iii. 361–2, 437 *n.* 2.
Spanish, ii. 147–52; iii. 70, 129 *n.* 4, 360–3, 365 *n.* 2, 367–8.
Thirty Years, iii. 70–3, 180 *n.* 4.
Turkish, ii. 141; iii. 121 *n.* 4, 181.
Tyler, Wat, revolt, i. 37.
Warbeck, Perkin, rebellion, i. 141–2.
Westmoreland and Northumberland, Earls of, revolt, ii. 140–1.
Wyatt's Rebellion, ii. 108–10.
Warwick:
Ambrose Dudley, Earl of:
and The Herber, ii. 210 *n.* 2.
Letter to Drapers' Co., ii. 233.
John Dudley, Earl of, *see* Northumberland, Duke of.
Richard Neville, Earl of (the Kingmaker), and Edward IV, i. 134–5.
Waterford, Marquess of, ancestor of, iii. 34 *n.* 6.
Waterford, *see under* Ireland.
Waterloo, Battle of, iii. 365, 369, 371.
Watling Street:
Abode of drapers, iii. 95 *n.* 1, 200.
Land sold by Drapers' Co. in, iii. 281 *n.* 2.
and Parker's Trust, iii. 472.
Watson:
Will., and Cabot's venture, ii. 185 *n.* 2.
Mr. (1550), land bought by, ii. 97 *n.* 3.
Mr. (1719), portrait presented by, iii. 446.
Watts, Robert, Sheriff and pageant, i. 158 *n.* 1.
Wauntyngffeld, Wm., on Council of Drapers' Co., i. 153.
Waver, Sir Henry:
Knighted, i. 134.
Licence to export wool, i. 125 *n.* 1.
Translated to Drapers' Co., ii. 51 *n.* 3.
Waxchandlers' Co.:
Charter, i. 47 *n.* 2.
and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
v. Attorney General, iii. 496 *n.* 3.
Weaver:
Edmond, freedom of, ii. 171.
Mr., legacy of, iii. 256 *n.* 3.
Weavers' Co.:
and Alderman Plumbe, iii. 508.
and Beckford's Remonstrance, iii. 355.
and Binding apprentices to trade of master, iii. 232 *n.* 1.
Charters, i. 17, 20, 62–3, 99.
and Cloth trade, i. 70–1, 101, 121; ii. 125–6.
and Drapers' Co., i. 76, 95–6, 108, 125–6, 160.
Early history of, i. 61–4, 71, 72.
Existence in thirteenth century, i. 77–8.
and Foreigners, i. 35–6, 67, 71.
Freemen, attempt to elect Wardens, iii. 225 *n.* 1.
and Ireland, iii. 27 *n.* 3, 28 *n.* 2.
and Other trades, iii. 233.
Price of labour raised by, i. 72 *n.* 9.
Relations with Burellers, i. 72–3.
Suppression of, i. 20.
Translations, iii. 98 *n.* 2, 199 *n.* 2.
Weavers of York, i. 62, 63 *n.* 2.
Weavers, foreign:
Abode of, i. 91.
Employed by Drapers in France and Flanders, i. 76.
Flemings and Brabanters quarrel, i. 67 *n.* 5.
Formation of association, i. 67.

Weavers, foreign (*continued*):
Protected, i. 65.
and Weavers' Co., i. 35–6, 67, 71, 72.
Webbe, Benedict, grant to, iii. 179.
Webbs, Richard, freedom of, ii. 119.
Welch, Wm. Saunders, bust by, iii. 356.
Weld, Sir Humphrey:
Mayor, iii. 54.
Precept *re* Virginia Co., iii. 54–5.
Welde, Wm., on Common Council, i. 93 *n.* 1.
de Welleford, Richard:
Sworn for government of Drapers' Co., i. 92 *n.* 4.
Trade of, i. 85.
Wellington:
Francis, fined for Warden, iii. 315 *n.* 1.
Duke of:
and Drapers' Co., iii. 371–2.
Funeral, iii. 372.
Portrait, iii. 371 *n.* 4, 447.
Victories of, iii. 365 *n.* 2.
Wells, Thomas, on Council of Drapers' Co., i. 154.
Welsh Hall, iii. 322 *n.* 2.
Welsh Society, Drapers' Hall lent to, iii. 438.
Wentworth:
R., freedom of, ii. 43 *n.* 4.
Thomas, Sir, *see* Strafford, Earl of.
Westcheap, called The Drapery, i. 75.
West Indies, ii. 189, 363.
Westminster:
Abode of Drapers, iii. 200 *n.* 4.
Cloth Fair at, i. 101–2, 116–19; ii. 26.
Dean and Chapter, Court of, i. 11 *n.* 5.
Monthly assessment, iii. 225.
Parliament at, i. 36.
Staple town, i. 66 *n.* 1.
Westmoreland, Earl of, revolt, ii. 140–1.
Weston:
John, assessed in Subsidy Roll, i. 128 *n.* 1.
Wm., on Exchequer Roll, i. 128 *n.* 1.
Wetherly, Mr., and the Mayor's Court, i. 164.
Whafyr, Henry, *see* Waver.
Wheat, *see* Corn.
Wheble, Mr., Parliamentary debates printed by, iii. 357.
Wheeler:
Nicholas, Trust, iii. 469.
Mr., and Ireland, iii. 23 *n.* 4.
Wheelwrights' Co. at swearing-in of J. T. Thorp when Mayor, iii. 349.
Wheton, Thomas, Renter, ii. 30–2.
Whistler, Ralph, and Ireland, iii. 124 *n.* 3.
Whitchurch, and Cotton's Trust, iii. 469.
White:
Francis, Alderman of Londonderry, iii. 31 *n.* 1.
Robert:
Freedom of, ii. 54 *n.* 1.
Warden, ii. 55.
Thomas, Sir, and St. John's College, Oxford, ii. 173 *n.* 1.
William:
Master, iii. 140 *n.* 2.
Mayor, i. 158 *n.* 1; iii. 140 *n.* 2.
Obit, ii. 201 *n.* 4.
White, Allom & Co. and Drapers' Hall, iii. 443.
Whitebakers' Co.:
and Ireland, iii. 27 *n.* 3, 28 *n.* 2.
Translations, iii. 199 *n.* 2.
Whitechapel:
Abode of Drapers, iii. 200.
Messuages left by C. Clarke, iii. 330 *n.* 4.
Pemel's Almshouses in, iii. 461.
Plague in, iii. 115 *n.* 2.
Whitecross St., Tailors in, iii. 323 *n.* 3.
Whitefriars:
Contributions for priests, ii. 63–4.
House suppressed, ii. 62 *n.* 3.
Whitehead, Samuel, Trust, iii. 467.
Whitfield, Sir Ralph, and Ireland, iii. 217 *n.* 3.
Whitmore:
George, Sir, Mayor, iii. 193 *n.* 4.
Lady, request for freedom for Wm. Smart, iii. 193 *n.* 4.
Whittawyers' Co. and Skinners' Co., i. 24.
Whittington College, iii. 278 *n.* 5.
Whityngton (Mayor) and Blackwellhall, i. 102–3.
Wicken, Thomas (Renter), loan to James I, iii. 69 *n.* 1.
Wilbraham, Richard:
Called to Livery and Court of Drapers' Co., ii. 194.
and Election of Sheriff, ii. 216.
Wildebore, Mr., Livery of, iii. 274 *n.* 1.
Wilkes, John:
Candidature as Mayor, iii. 352 358 *n.* 1.
and Chamberlain, iii. 346 *n.* 2, 359.
Common Hall summoned by, iii. 356.
and Election as M.P., iii. 354–5.

Wilkes, John (*continued*):
and Printing of Parliamentary debates, iii. 357–8.
Supporter of Mayoral election, iii. 352 *n.* 2.
Wilkie, Sir David, copy of portrait by, iii. 447.
Wilkinson:
John, freedom of, i. 160.
Mr. (Clerk to Co.), death, iii. 1.
Willcocks, Bernard, and Ireland, iii. 43 *n.* 6.
William I:
and Cnighten Gild, i. 16.
London under, i. 1.
William II and Cnighten Gild, i. 16.
William III:
Charters restored by, iii. 305.
and City, iii. 305–8.
and Freedom of Drapers' Co., iii. 306.
Landing of, iii. 305.
Loan to, iii. 360.
Master of Grocers' Co., iii. 306.
Portrait, iii. 356, 446.
William IV, portrait, iii. 446.
Williams:
Gerald Walton, bust presented by, iii. 445.
Herbert:
and Drapers' Hall alterations, iii. 442.
Surveyor to Drapers' Co., iii. 442.
John, and Ireland, iii. 25 *n.* 7.
Joseph (Master), portrait, iii. 445.
Richard, Sir, and St. Helen without Bishopsgate, ii. 63 *n.* 3.
William:
and East India Co., iii. 197 *n.* 2, 324 *n.* 1.
and Levant Co., iii. 197 *n.* 2.
and Poll Tax of 1641, iii. 201 *n.* 1.
Willimott, R., Mayor, i. 58.
Willis, Thomas, and freedom of City, iii. 507 *n.* 3.
Willoby, John, parson at St. Michael Cornhill, ii. 62; iii. 106 *n.* 5.
Willoughby, *see* Willoby.
Wilson:
Robert, bequest of, iii. 342 *n.* 1, 464, 469.
Rowland, and Jolles' lands, iii. 257 *n.* 2.
Winch, Robert, Trust, iii. 335, 342 *n.* 1, 464, 469.
Winchcombe:
John:
and Cloth trade, i. 70, 77.
Winchcombe:
John (*continued*):
Life of, ii. 48.
Simon, life of, ii. 48 *n.* 3.
Winchester, Sir Wm. Paulet, Marquess of:
and Austin Friars, ii. 63 *n.* 3, 64–5, 192 *n.* 1.
Deputation *re* Capel's obit, ii. 35–6.
Winchester:
Bishop of, letter to Drapers' Co., ii. 233.
Cloth trade at, i. 77.
College and Chantry Act, ii. 93 *n.* 1.
Fair at, i. 88, 122.
Staple town, i. 66 *n.* 1.
Weavers at, i. 62.
and Wm. Calley's Trust, iii. 471.
Windsor, Sir Wm.:
Death, iii. 125.
and Irish Estate, iii. 42 *n.* 4, 43 *n.* 6, 125.
Wine, monopoly of, ii. 215 *n.* 2.
Wismar, trade with, ii. 183.
Witherden, Wm.:
and Dinner after Cromwell's procession, iii. 212.
and Livery, iii. 293 *n.* 1, 317 *n.* 1.
Withers, John:
and Ireland, iii. 268 *n.* 2.
Loan for Charles I, iii. 119 *n.* 3, 148.
Refusal to serve as Master, iii. 173 *n.* 2.
Wodechirch, John, fined, i. 152 *n.* 2.
Wokingham Hospital, *see* Lucas's Hospital.
Wollaston:
Henry, and Ireland, iii. 26 *n.* 2.
J., question of Mayoralty, iii. 157 *n.* 1.
Wolsey, Cardinal:
and Cloth trade, ii. 19–20.
and Evil May Day rioters, ii. 3.
Fall of, ii. 19–20.
and Loans to Henry VIII, ii. 14.
and Proposed expedition to Newfoundland, ii. 16–17.
and Ships, ii. 15–17.
and Wardenship of Blackwellhall, ii. 17–19.
Wood, Robert, and short measure, ii. 123 *n.* 5.
Wood Green Almshouses, iii. 458.
Wood St. Compter, iii. 470.
Woodford, Bancroft's School at, *see* that title.

Woodmongers' Co.:
and Ireland, iii. 27 *n.* 2, *n.* 3.
Translations, iii. 98 *n.* 1, 199 *n.* 2, 231 *n.* 4, 326.
Woodruffe, Wm., Irish tenant, iii. 41 *n.* 2, 128, 130 *n.* 2, 156 *n.* 3.
Woodshaw, concealer, iii. 511–13.
Woodward, Richard:
Annuity to son, iii. 331 *n.* 1.
Tenant of Drapers' Co., iii. 256 *n.* 4.
Wool, *see under* Cloth trade.
Woollen Workers' Co. and Common Council, i. 93.
Woolmen's Co. and Ireland, iii. 28 *n.* 2.
Woolmongers' Co.:
and Common Council, i. 27 *n.* 2.
Officers sworn, i. 92 *n.* 4.
Woolpackers' Co., translation, i. 160.
Woolwich, iii. 454.
Worcester:
Battle of, iii. 211 *n.* 2.
Bishop of, *see* Hooper.
Drapers at, i. 121 *n.* 5.
Worsborough and Rainey's Trust, iii. 186, 189, 332–3, 472.
Wotton:
Nicholas:
and Agincourt victory, i. 129.
Loan to Henry V, i. 129 *n.* 1.
Mayor, i. 129.
Thomas:
Aulnager, i. 116 *n.* 1.
on Exchequer Roll, i. 128 *n.* 1.
Wray, Wm., freedom of, iii. 301 *n.* 3, 321 *n.* 1.
Wren, Sir Christopher, and Great Fire, iii. 279 *n.* 2.
Wright:
Edmund, Mayor, iii. 148.
Richard, and Ireland, iii. 23 *n.* 4.
Wriothesley:
Henry, *see* Southampton, Earl of.
Thomas, freedom of, i. 158 *n.* 5; ii. 54 *n.* 1.
de Wrytele, John, sworn for government of Drapers Co., i. 92 *n.* 4.
Wrythleys, *see* Wriothesley.
Wyatt, Sir Thomas:
and Howell's bequest, ii. 83–4.
Rebellion of, ii. 108–10.
and Sir John Milborne's will, ii. 36 *n.* 5.
Wyclif, John:
Controversy, i. 26, 30.
and Victualling and non-Victualling gilds, i. 33.
Wykeham, Wm. of, and Duke of Lancaster, i. 30.
Wykyn, Thomas, Renter, ii. 233 *n.* 7.
Wylkynson, John, deputation to King, ii. 3 *n.* 1.
Wynne, John, translated to Goldsmiths' Co., i. 160 *n.* 3.
Wyon, Edward, sculpture by, iii. 442, 443.
Wythepol, Mr., and Howell's bequest, ii. 84.

Yarmouth:
Court of Merchant Adventurers in, ii. 182 *n.* 1.
Harbour completed, ii. 143.
Staple town, i. 66 *n.* 1.
Yeardley, Sir George, and Virginia Co., iii. 64.
Yeomen, *see under* Drapers' Co., Freemen.
Yerford, James, Mayor, ii. 13 *n.* 3.
Yong, John, Bishop of Calipole, at Drapers' Co. feast, ii. 4.
Yoo, Nicholas, Alderman, i. 108 *n.* 3.
York:
James, Duke of, *see* James II.
Richard, Duke of, soul to be prayed for, i. 114.
Yorkshire:
Cloth from, i. 64 *n.* 2.
Drapers and Tailors of, ii. 173 *n.* 4; iii. 92.
Eastland Co. in, ii. 183 *n.* 2.
Merchant Adventurers in, ii. 42, 182 *n.* 1.
and Statute of Apprentices, iii. 195 *n.* 2.
Weavers in, i. 62, 63 *n.* 2.

Zucchero, Frederico, portrait by, iii. 446.

PRINTED IN ENGLAND
AT THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

LIBRARY
USE ONLY